

**RECORD GROUP 5**  
**COUNTY CLERK RECORDS**  
**GUIDE**

**1771-2005 and undated**  
**571.5 linear feet (194 boxes and 731 volumes, includes unprocessed)**

**HISTORICAL NOTE**

In November 1777, the North Carolina General Assembly authorized the establishment of Washington County, the first county in its territory west of the Appalachian Mountains. Its initial boundaries stretched from the mountain ridges in the east to the Mississippi River in the west (basically the boundaries of present-day Tennessee.) The Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (County Court) was the first government body to operate in the county. This court held both civil administrative and judicial authority. The first meeting of this court was on February 23, 1778 at the Sinking Creek home of Charles Robertson, one of the early leaders of the Watauga Association. The first members of the court were James Robertson, Valentine Sevier, John Sevier, Robert Lucas, John Shelby, Jr., William Bean, James McNabb, William Clark, Benjamin Gist, Joseph Wilson, James Stuart, Richard White, Charles Robertson, Thomas Price, John Carter, Jacob Womack, Andrew Greer, George Russell, Zachariah Isbell, Thomas Houghton, John McMahan, John Chism, William Cobb, Michael Woods, Benjamin Wilson, William McNabb, and Jesse Walton.

At that first meeting, court members appointed John Sevier to serve as the first county clerk. Until Jonesborough was established the following year as the county seat and first town in what became Tennessee, County Court continued to meet in member's homes. The first session held at the new courthouse in Jonesborough was on May 24, 1779.

Being the first county office, the County Clerk's office, originally called the County Court Clerk, became a repository for a wide variety of public records over the years. Today this is an elected office with terms of office of four years. The following have served as County Clerk for Washington County:

John Sevier (1778-1785); James Sevier (1785-1788, for State of Franklin government); John Tipton (1787, for North Carolina government); Thomas Gourley (1787-1790, for North Carolina government); James Sevier (1790-1823); Matthew Stephenson (1823-1824); James Sevier (1824-1836); Samuel Greer (1836-1844); William H. Smith (1844-1856); Henry Hoss (1856-1860); Joseph A. Conley (1860-1866); John F. Grisham (1866-1878); Elbert A. Shipley (1878-1886); Jacob Leab (1886-1898); Charles S. Mason (1898-1910); W. C. Leab (1910-1922); Jess G. Smith (1922-1930); Earl Sell (1930-1938); John C. Smith (1938-1946); Thomas Boring (1946-1954); Marion Carr (1954-1970); Roy Phillips (1970- 1994); Doyle Cloyd (1994-2010); and Kathy Storey (2010-present).

## SCOPE AND CONTENT

As the first and original county in Tennessee, Washington County has the oldest public records in the state. Some records go back to the English colonial period, the period of the Watauga Association, and the state of Franklin. The office of county court clerk (now County Clerk) was the original repository for most county records in the early years, which explains why so many varied records appear in its holdings. Among the primary records found in this office are marriage records, early 20<sup>th</sup> century birth and death records, early tax lists, bonds and oaths, education records, election records, license records for businesses and professionals, county court and other judicial records involving the justices of the peace, among many others. One important duty of the clerk from the very beginning is keeping the minutes of the County Court meetings.

**Note:** Some records found in this record group were transferred to East Tennessee State University for preservation in 1958. Beginning in the late 1970s, the Archives of Appalachia there processed some of these records. In August 2016, the records were returned to the Washington County Archives. Some boxes and folders may still be labeled “W.C.C.R.” (Washington County Court Records) or acc. 18 (accession collection number). Any boxes or volumes part of this processing at ETSU are cross-referenced in the “Note” column of this guide in case a researcher needs to make a connection to records used when housed at the Archives of Appalachia. This will be indicated in the note field by “A of A” and the specific box or volume number assigned by that archive at the time of processing. Materials may no longer be in the order found at the Archives of Appalachia.

Researchers seeking records for years later than those found in this guide and held by the archives should contact the office of County Clerk at the courthouse at 100 East Main Street in downtown Jonesborough.

## ARRANGEMENT

The record group is arranged in the following order:

Series A: Administrative Records, 1844-1985

Sub-series A.1: Deputy Clerk’s Reports, 1910-1962 and dates as yet unknown

Sub-series A.2: Dockets, 1892-1958

a. Appropriation Dockets, 1892-1958

b. Revenue Dockets, 1950-1953

Sub-series A.3: Financial Records, 1844-1985

a. Budget Ledgers, 1933-1935

b. Business Tax Receipt Books (B.T.A.), 1981-1985

c. Certified List of Appropriations, 1896-1935

d. County Expense Ledger, 1893-1895

e. County and State Tax Collected Records, 1878-1893

f. Financial Ledgers, 1932-1941

(1). Financial Ledger, 1932-1933

(2). General Ledgers, 1933-1941

(3). Journal - General County Fund, 1937-1938

- g. General Upkeep Fund (check receipts), 1954-1955
- h. Merchant Tax Records, 1844-1892
- i. Settlements and Appropriations, 1857-1881
- j. Warrants, 1899-1932
  - (1). Warrants (Countersigned), 1899-1903
  - (2). Warrants (Outstanding), 1930-1932

Series B: Bonds and Oaths, 1882-1983

- Sub-series B.1: Beverage Bonds, 1899-1953
- Sub-series B.2: Certificate of Moral Character Records, 1931-1937
- Sub-series B.3: Constable Bonds, 1900-1978
- Sub-series B.4: Magistrate's Bonds, 1900-1971
- Sub-series B.5: Merchant's Bonds and Oaths, 1882-1948
- Sub-series B.6: Notary Bonds [No records held.]
- Sub-series B.7: Officials' Bonds and Oaths, 1946-1950
- Sub-series B.8: Real Estate Bonds, 1979-1983
- Sub-series B.9: Tippler's Bonds and Oaths [No records held.]

Series C: County Court Minute Books (Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions/Quarterly Court/County Court/Quorum Court), 1778-1970

Series D: Education Records, 1833-1936

- Sub-series D.1: County Court Education Files, 1798-1936
- Sub-series D.2: Jonesboro Educational Society, 1885-1923

Series E: Election Records, 1832-1949

- Sub-series E.1: Certified List of Registered Voters, 1913-1949
- Sub-series E.2: Election Returns and Voter Lists, 1832-1930
- Sub-series E.3: Miscellaneous Election Records, 1870 - 1917

Series F: Judicial Records, 1777-2002

- Sub-series F.1: Case Files, 1779-1950
- Sub-series F.2: Dockets, 1789-2002
- Sub-series F.3: Exhibits (for unidentified cases)
- Sub-series F.4: Inquests
- Sub-series F.5: Magistrate Dockets, 1818-1963
- Sub-series F.6: Military (claims, oaths, militia muster, etc.)
- Sub-series: F.7: Miscellaneous Bonds
  - a. Appearance Bonds
  - b. Bastardy Bonds
  - c. Peace Bonds
  - d. Witness Bonds
  - e. Workhouse Bonds
- Sub-series: F.8: Miscellaneous Court Records

**Series G: Licenses, 1879-2005**

- Sub-series G.1: Auto Dealer Records, 1998-2005
- Sub-series G.2: Beverage Licenses/Permits, 1934-1949
- Sub-series G.3: Countersigned License Records, 1900-1931
- Sub-series G.4: Dentist License Records, 1913-1917
- Sub-series G.5: Dog Licenses/Permits, 1901-1919
- Sub-series G.6: Driver's License Records, 1951-1959 [Restricted. No access.]
- Sub-series G.7: Hunting and Fishing License Records, 1929-1931
- Sub-series G.8: License Record, 1879-1899
- Sub-series G.9: Merchant's Expiration Record, 1899-1900
- Sub-series G.10: Merchant License/Merchants Ad Valorem License Records, 1879-1953
- Sub-series G.11: Nurses License Records, 1953-1970
- Sub-series G.12: Optometry Register, 1909-1936
- Sub-series G.13: Pedigree Record, 1892
- Sub-series G.14: Physicians License Records (includes veterinarians, etc.), 1889-1953
- Sub-series G.15: Privilege License Records, 1908-1971
- Sub-series G.16: State and County License, c. 1890s [blank]
- Sub-series G.17: Tippler's License Records, 1890-1903
- Sub-series G.18: Miscellaneous License Book, 1971-1987

**Series H: Marriage Records, 1781-1990**

- Sub-series H.1: Marriage Bond Books, 1886-1937
- Sub-series H.2: Marriage License Books, 1846-1990
- Sub-series H.3: Marriage Record Books, 1929-1972
- Sub-series H.4: Marriage Licenses (loose), 1781-1950

**Series I: Motor Vehicle Records, 1947-1959 [Restricted. No access.]****Series J: Probate of Deeds, 1880-1947****Series K: State of Franklin Records, 1784-1803****Series L: Tax Records, 1773-1935 and undated**

- Sub-series L.1: Tax Lists, 1778-1882 and undated
- Sub-series L.2: Delinquent tax lists, 1793-1873 and undated
- Sub-series L.3: Miscellaneous Tax Records, 1773-1935 and undated

**Series M: Vital Records (Births and Deaths), 1908-1912 and 1925-1939****Series N: Watauga Association Records, 1771-1776****Series O: Miscellaneous Records, 1788-1975 and undated**

- Sub-series O.1: Charter (incorporation) books, 1889-1953
- Sub-series O.2: County Physician Records (Dr. Jacob S. Stuart of Jonesborough, Tenn.), 1881-1904

Sub-series O.3: Crippled Children records (closed), 1954-1965  
 Sub-series O.4: Indentures, 1788  
 Sub-series O.5: Indices, 1790-1816  
 Sub-series O.6: Insanity/Commitment Records (closed), 1929-1975 and undated  
 Sub-series O.7: Old Age Allowance Record, 1936-1938  
 Sub-series O.8: Road Orders and Other Records, 1847-1922  
 Sub-series O.9: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Records, 1935  
 Sub-series O.10: Miscellaneous Records, 1793-c. 1918

**Sub-series A.1: Deputy Clerk's Reports, 1910-1962 and as yet unknown dates  
 10 linear feet (6 boxes)**

**Sub-series Description**

Note: Records in this sub-series are currently unprocessed and unavailable for research use.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
Deputy Clerk's Reports	1939 – 1942	1	Unprocessed		
Deputy Clerk's Reports	1943 – 1962	2	Unprocessed		
Deputy Clerk's Reports	1910 – 1919	3	Banker's box Unprocessed		
Deputy Clerk's Reports	1945 – 1948	4	Unprocessed		
Deputy Clerk's Reports	1916- 1919	5	Unprocessed		
Deputy Clerk's Reports	Various	6	Also contains "Current Cases," and Tax Assessments. Unprocessed		

**Series A; Administrative Records  
 Sub-series A.2: Dockets, 1892-1958  
 6 linear feet (6 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

This sub-series includes appropriation docket books (1892-1958) and revenue docket books (1950-1953). Appropriation books are arranged in chronological order and provide the following information: date filed, parties involved, purpose of appropriation, amount, and any remarks or notes. Revenue dockets are arranged in chronological orders and provide the following information: date issued, to whom issued, their address, duration, date of license, date of expiration, average stock, kind of license, state privilege tax, county privilege tax, penalty (if any), county ad valorem tax, amount for public schools, health unit tax, road upkeep tax, debt service, sinking fund, fees, and total revenue amount.

**Series A; Administrative Records; Sub-series A.2: Dockets;  
a. Appropriation Dockets, 1892-1958  
3 linear feet (4 volumes)**

<b>RECORD</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>BOX/ FOLDER</b>	<b>NOTES</b>		
[Appropriation Book, Washington County]	1892 – 1921		Bound volume; nothing on spine. <b>Poor condition</b> <b>Restricted access</b>		
Appropriation Docket, Washington County	1922		Bound volume		
Appropriation Docket, Washington County, James Elliott, County Judge	1954		Bound volume		
Appropriation Docket, Washington County, James D. Elliot, Judge	1968		Bound volume		

**Series A: Administrative Records; Sub-series A.2: Dockets;  
b. Revenue Dockets, 1950-1953  
3 linear feet (2 volumes)**

<b>RECORD</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>BOX/ FOLDER</b>	<b>NOTES</b>		
Revenue Docket, Washington County, Thomas A. Boring, Clerk	1950		Bound volume		
Revenue Docket, Washington County, Thomas H. Boring, Clerk	1953		Bound volume		

**Series A: Administrative Records: Sub-series A.3: Financial Records  
Sub-series A.3: Financial Records  
19 linear feet (27 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

This sub-series of financial records includes various accounting books and ledgers primarily documenting expenditures of county funds for various purposes. Included are budget ledgers, business tax receipt books, certified list of appropriations, expense ledgers, tax collection record books, financial ledgers, merchant tax records, settlements, and warrants. Records are arranged alphabetically by record type and then chronologically. For details on specific records types, see the descriptions below.

**a. Budget Ledgers, 1933-1935  
1.5 linear feet (3 volumes)**

**Note:** The budget ledgers are divided by section according to what function or office is involved and includes the date, name, debit amounts, and balance in account. The ledgers are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
[Budget Ledger]	1933		Bound ledger; nothing on spine.		
[Budget Ledger]	Sep 1934		Bound ledger; nothing on spine.		
[Budget Ledger]	1935		Bound ledger; nothing on spine.		

**Subseries A.3: Financial Records; b. Business Tax Receipts (B.T.A), 1981-1985**  
**1.5 linear feet (4 volumes)**

**Note:** The receipts include the name and address of the business or taxpayer, the type of business, and the gross receipts tax amount paid. Volumes are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
Minimum Business & Gross Receipts 1501 – 1750, Washington County	31 Mar 1981 – 30 Jun 1981		Bound volume		
BTA License, 11,001 – 11,250, Washington County	31 Dec 1984 – 30 Jun 1985		Bound volume		
BTA License, 10, 751 – 11,000, Washington County	31 Mar 1985 – 30 Jun 1985		Bound volume		
BTA License, 11,251 – 11,500, Washington County	30 Jun 1985		Bound volume		

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: c. Certified List of Appropriations, 1896-1935**  
**3 linear feet (5 volumes)**

**Note:** The certified list of appropriations provides the number of the county warrant, to whom allowed, the amount authorized, to whom paid, and the amount paid. The volumes are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Certified List of Appropriations, Washington County Court	Jan 1896 – Jan 1907	Bound volume		
Certified List of Appropriations 2, Washington County	Feb 1907 – Jan 1919	Bound volume		
Certified List of Appropriations 3, Washington County	Feb 1919 – Dec 1928	Bound volume		

Certified List of Appropriations 4, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, Clerk	Jan 1929 – Jan 1934	Bound volume		
Certified List of Appropriations, No. 5, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	Apr 1934 – Oct 1935	Bound volume		

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: d. County Expense Ledger, 1893-1895**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Note:** The expense ledger includes transcripts of appropriations and bills of costs and includes names of those receiving payment, and the amounts paid.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES
[County Expense Ledger]	1893 – 1895	Bound volume; A of A 257; Spine reads, "Affirming Justices Docket, Washington County," dated March 1868 – Jun 1877. Volume contains County Farm Expenses, Magistrates Expenses and Grand Jurors' Expenses. Large section of this volume has been torn out. <b>Poor condition, Restricted access</b>

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: e. County and State Tax Collected, 1878-1893**  
**2 linear foot (2 volumes)**

Note: These records contain a compilation of state and county taxes collected, from whom collected, the amounts collected, and the dates. The volumes are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES
[County/State Tax Collected] Day Book	Sep 1878 – Nov 1884	Bound volume; mislabeled as "Day Book" on spine.
[County Tax Collected]	1886 – 1893	Bound volume

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: f. Financial Ledgers**  
**(1) Financial Ledger, 1932-1933**  
**2 linear feet (1 volume)**

**Note:** This accounting ledger list dates recorded, assets and liabilities for various items and interest amounts received.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES
[Financial Ledger]	1932 – 1933	Bound volume; nothing on spine.

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Ledgers  
(2) General Ledgers, 1933-1941  
2 linear feet (3 volumes)**

**Note:** These accounting ledgers have an alphabetical arrangement by companies paid and includes warrant number, company or individual name, debits and credits, and invoice numbers. The ledgers are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
[General Ledger]	Jan 1933 – Sep 1935	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[General Ledger]	Jan 1933 – Aug 1937	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[General Ledger]	Sep 1937 – Aug 1941	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: f. Financial Ledgers;  
(3) Journal – General County Fund, 1937-1938  
1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Note:** This accounting ledger includes dates, to whom funds are drawn, the amount, the costs in various categories, and the account total.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
[Journal, General County Fund]	Sep 1937 – Aug 1938	Bound ledger; nothing on spine.		

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: g. General Upkeep Fund (check receipts), 1954-1955  
1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Note:** This check receipt book provides the name to whom payment was made, the amount paid, the amount of withholding tax and social security tax withheld, the total amount, and the date.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
[Check Receipts]	1954 – 1955	Bound ledger; nothing on spine.		

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: h. Merchant Tax Records, 1844-1892  
1 linear foot (2 volumes)**

**Note:** The merchant tax records list the names of merchants and the amount of tax paid.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Index to Merchant's Tax Records	1892	Bound volume; letter in the front of volume bears date 29 Mar 1892. It is unclear whether this is the actual date of the index.		
Record of Merchant Taxes	1844 – 1859	Bound volume		

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: i. Settlements and Appropriations, 1857-1881**  
**2 linear feet (2 volumes)**

**Note:** The settlement books provide the amount of drafts drawn given by County Court term and to whom payment was made. The volumes are arranged in chronological order.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes
County Settlements	Sep 1857 – May 1879	Bound volume <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>
Settlements and Appropriations	1 Jan 1872 – Oct 1881	Bound volume; spine reads, "Ledger" only.

**Sub-series A.3: Financial Records: j. Warrants (including Countersigned Warrants), 1899-1932**  
**1 linear foot (2 volumes)**

**Note:** The register of countersigned warrants includes the date of the warrant, warrant number, date registered, clerk's number, to whom the warrant was issued, on what account it was issued, and the amount of the warrant. The outstanding warrant account book is arranged by fund type (county fund, workhouse, etc.) and gives the date, name, number, and amount of the warrant.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Countersigned County Warrants, Washington County	Jul 1899 – Jun 1903	Bound volume <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
Warrants (Outstanding) Account Book	1930 – 1932	Bound volume		
County Warrants, Washington County	1884	Loose papers; folder		

**Series B: Bonds and Oaths, 1882-1983**  
**21 linear feet (1 box and 31 volumes)**

**Series Description**

This series contains records of the many types of bonds and oaths that various individuals, businesses, or groups were legally required to make and file in the County Clerk's office. Among the types of bonds are beverage bonds required for individuals or businesses selling alcoholic beverages; bonds of public officials; bonds of business owners; bonds for notary publics, among others. Bonds and oaths are arranged alphabetically by the type of bond/oath and then chronologically within that particular sub-series.

Series B is arranged into the following sub-series:

Sub-series B.1: Beverage Bonds, 1899-1953

Sub-series B.2: Certificate of Moral Character Records, 1931-1937  
 Sub-series B.3: Constable Bonds, 1900-1978  
 Sub-series B.4: Magistrate's Bonds, 1900-1971  
 Sub-series B.5: Merchant's Bonds and Oaths, 1882-1948  
 Sub-series B.6: Notary Bonds [No records held.]  
 Sub-series B.7: Officials' Bonds and Oaths, 1946-1950  
 Sub-series B.8: Real Estate Bonds, 1979-1983  
 Sub-series B.9: Tippler's Bonds and Oaths [No records held.]

**Sub-series B.1: Beverage Bonds, 1899-1953**  
**2 linear feet (1 box and 6 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

Beverage bonds give the name of the individual or business receiving a beverage license and making a bond, the date, state registration number, and county permit number. The bond books are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Beverage Bond Record 1, Johnson City, Washington County	29 Apr 1933 – 15 May 1936	Bound volume		
Beverage Bonds 2, Johnson City, Washington County	15 Jun 1936 – 11 Sep 1940	Bound volume		
Beverage Bonds 3, Johnson City, Washington County	14 Sep 1940 – 16 Feb 1943	Bound volume		
Beverage Bond 4, Johnson City, Washington County	30 Dec 1943 – 21 Sep 1949	Bound volume		
[Beverage Bonds, Jonesborough, Washington County]	1899 – 1903	Bound volume; spine missing		
Beverage Bond Record 1, Jonesboro, Washington County	May 1933 – Oct 1953	Bound volume		

**Sub-series B.2: Certificate of Moral Character Records, 1931-1937**  
**.5 linear foot (1 box)**

**Sub-series Description**

Note: Certificates of moral character were at one time required to be filed by attorneys at law practicing in Washington County. These records are not processed and are unavailable for research use.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
Certificates of Moral Character	1931 – 1937		Loose papers stored in box; unprocessed		

**Sub-series B.3: Constable Bonds, 1900-1978**  
**1 linear foot (2 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

These bond books are indexed and give the name of the constable, the amount of bond, the sureties, and the date. The books are arranged in chronological order.

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes
[Constable Bonds]	Sep 1900 – Sep 1942		Bound volume; spine missing
Constables Bonds 2, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clerk	Sep 1942 – Jan 1978		Bound volume

**Sub-series B.4: Magistrate's Bonds, 1900-1971**  
**1 linear feet (3 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

These bond books provide the name of the magistrate, date, and the oath the magistrate had to pledge. The books are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
[Magistrates Bonds]	Sep 1900 – Jul 1919		Bound volume; spine missing
Magistrate's Bonds 2, Washington County	Sep 1922 – May 1941		Bound volume; spine detaching
Magistrate Bonds 4, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	1962 – 1971		Bound volume

**Sub-series B.5: Merchant's Bonds and Oaths, 1882-1948**  
**15 linear feet (29 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

These bond books give the name of the merchant applying for a merchant's license, the type of business, and the date. The books are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	Notes
Merchant's License Bonds, Washington County	5 Dec 1882 – 10 Nov 1890	Bound volume
Merchants License & Bonds, Washington County	18 Nov 1889 – 30 Sep 1896	Bound volume

<b>RECORD</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Merchant's License & Bonds, Washington County	22 Jan 1896 – 28 Apr 1902	Bound volume		
Merchant's Bonds & Oaths 1, Washington County	4 Jan 1896 – 10 Feb 1903	Bound volume		
Merchants Bonds, Washington County	1 Apr 1902 – 27 Sep 1905	Bound volume		
Merchants' Bonds & Oaths 2, Washington County	4 Mar 1903 – 2 Nov 1908	Bound volume		
Merchants Bonds & Oaths 3, Washington County	29 Dec 1908 – 24 May 1913	Bound volume		
Merchants Bonds and Oaths 4, Washington County Court	24 May 1913 – 1 Jun 1918	Bound volume		
Merchants Bonds and Oaths 5, Washington County Court	25 Jul 1918 – 16 Dec 1922	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond and Oath Book 6, Washington County Court	1 Jan 1923 – 12 Nov 1930	Bound volume		
Merchant's Bond & Oath Book 7, Washington County	22 Sep 1929 – 6 Mar 1946	Bound volume		
Merchants Bonds & Oath Record 1930, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	1 Aug 1931 – 20 Mar 1937	Bound volume		
Merchant's Bond & Oath Record 1936, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	25 Mar 1937 – 22 Aug 1941	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond & Oath Book 1941, Washington County	26 Aug 1941 – 21 Aug 1945	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond & Oath Book 1945, Washington County, John Smith, Clerk	30 Aug 1945 – 14 Apr 1947	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond & Oath Book 1945, Washington County	15 Mar 1946 – 15 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Merchant's Bond Oath License Record, Washington County Court	No dates	Bound volume; blank volume		
Merchants Bonds, Johnson City, Washington County	17 May 1906 – 9 Sep 1908	Bound volume		
Merchant Bond & Oath, Johnson City, Washington Ct.	6 Nov 1908 – 23 Dec 1910	Bound volume		
Merchant's Bond Book, Johnson City, Washington County	6 Sep 1910 – 5 Aug 1913	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond – Book, Johnson City, Washington County	29 Jul 1912 – 19 Jul 1914	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond, Johnson City, Washington County	13 May 1914 – 27 Apr 1916	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond, Johnson City, Washington County	26 Apr 1916 – 18 Feb 1919	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond, Johnson City, Wash. County	2 Mar 1918 – 27 Apr 1920	Bound volume		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	Notes		
Merchants Bond, Johnson City, Washington County	1 May 1920 – 8 Mar 1922	Bound volume		
Merchant's Bonds, Johnson City, Washington County	8 Mar 1922 – 25 Sep 1923	Bound volume		
Merchants Bonds, Johnson City, Washington County	24 Sep 1923 – 6 Feb 1925	Bound volume		
Merchant's Bond, Johnson City, Washington County	Feb 1925 – Mar 1926	Bound volume		
Merchants Bond, Johnson City, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, Co. Clerk	Apr 1927 – Jul 1931	Bound volume		

**Sub-series B.6: Notary Bonds**

Note: Notary bonds prior to 1858 are permanent records.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
NONE	-----		-----

**Sub-series B.7: Officials' Bonds and Oaths, 1946-1950  
.5 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

Note: These records are currently unprocessed and unavailable for research use.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
County Official Bonds	1946 – 1950	1	Unprocessed.

**Sub-series B.8: Real Estate Bonds, 1979-1983  
1 linear foot (2 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The bond books are indexed and provide the name of the person securing a bond to sell real estate, name of sureties, the amount of the bond, and the date. The books are arranged in chronological order.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Real Estate Bond Record 3, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clk.	1979 – 1983	Ledger		
Real Estate Bond Record 4, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clk.	1983	Ledger		

<b>Sub-series B.9: Tippler's Bonds and Oaths</b>			
RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
NONE	-----		-----

**Record Group 5: Series C: Minute Books, 1778-1970  
49 linear feet (60 volumes, 2 boxes and 2 notebooks)**

**Series Description**

One important duty of the clerk from the very beginning of the county has been to keep the minutes of the County Court meetings. These minutes are probably the single most important source of county records for documenting the history of county government and in telling the history of Washington County from a governmental perspective. The minutes cover a wide array of topics. Depending on the period in question, this included the appointment of other county officials, setting taxes for county residents and business enterprises, authorizing various activities (operating an inn, tavern, or mill, etc.), establishing fees for conducting business, laying out of county roads, proving deeds, admitting attorneys to the bar, etc. From the earliest days to modern times, the members of the court (known as justices of the peace or magistrates) also acted as a judicial court and heard cases, probated wills, settled estates, provided for widow's dowers, and handled the welfare of orphans and the poor, among much else. Because the years covered by the minutes stretch from the 18<sup>th</sup> century to modern times, they reflect the many historical events happening at the time, including the American Revolution, the struggle to establish the state of Franklin, slavery, the Civil War, the world wars of the 20<sup>th</sup> century, and the Great Depression, among much else in the last 200 plus years of history. Volumes in the series are arranged chronologically. Most volumes contain indexes, though often these are only rudimentary in nature. This is a permanent record.

Note: The minutes of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions (County Court) from 1778 – November 1968 have been microfilmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville (TSLA microfilm reels MF#129-154).

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	May Term 1779	1	1	<b>Very fragile; restricted access</b>		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	August, November 1779	1	2	<b>Very fragile; restricted access</b>		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, May 1780	1	3	<b>Very fragile; restricted access</b>		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	August, November 1780	1	4	<b>Very fragile; restricted access</b>		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	November 1780; February 1781	1	5	<b>Very fragile; restricted access</b>		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	May, August 1781	1	6	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, May 1782	1	7	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	August, November 1782	1	8	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, May 1783	1	9	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	August, November 1783	1	10	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, August 1784	1	11	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	November 1784	1	12	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	August, November 1785	1	13	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	May, August, November 1787; February 1788	1	14	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	May 1788	1	15	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	May 1789; February, May, August 1790	1	16	Very fragile; restricted access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	November 1788 – May 1793	2		Bound volume also contains some pages of Superior Court minutes. It appears that the clerks shared the paper, as minutes from both courts may be found on the same page. These minutes were bound and laminated prior to our receiving them in April 2019.		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, May, August 1794	3	1	Very fragile; no access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	November 1794; February, May, August, November 1795	3	2	Very fragile; no access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, May, August 1795	3	3	Very fragile; no access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	May, August, November 1797	3	4	Very fragile; no access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, May, August, November 1798	3	5	Very fragile; no access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	February, May August 1799	3	6	Very fragile; no access		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1800, 1801	3	7	Very fragile; no access		
Minutes, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions	November 1805; February 1806	3	8	Very fragile; no access		
Index Washington County Court Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1778 – 1799	1778 – 1799 [INDEX]			Notebook [*NOTE – this is an index done in the 1960’s – 1970’s]		
Index Washington County Court Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1778 – 1799	1778 – 1799 [INDEX]			Notebook [*NOTE – this is an index done in the 1960’s – 1970’s]		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 1, 1778 – 1799 (Copy)	1778 – 1799			Bound volume		
Minutes 2, 1798 – 1799 Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1791 – 99 Superior Court Washington District, Washington County (Copy)	1798 – 1799 1791 – 1799			Bound volume. This volume contains two separate records: Quarterly Court and Superior Court		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 3, 1802 – 1809	1802 – 1809			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 1791 – 1804	1791 – 1804			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 4, 1809 – 1817, Washington County	1809 – 1817			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 5, 1819 – 1822, Washington County	1819 – 1822			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 6, 1822 – 1824, Washington County	1822 – 1824			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 7, 1824 – 1826, Washington County	1824 – 1826			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 8, 1826 – 1827, Washington County	1826 – 1827			Bound volume		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 9, 1828 – 1829, Washington County	1828 – 1829			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 10, 1829 – 1831, Washington County	1829 – 1831			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 11, 1832 – 1833, Washington County	1832 – 1833			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 12, 1833 – 1837, Washington County	1833 – 1837			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 13, 1837 -1842, Washington County	1837 – 1842			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 14, 1842 – 1847, Washington County	1842 – 1847			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 15, 1847 – 1852, Washington County	1847 – 1852			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 16, 1852 – 1858, Washington County	1852 – 1858			Bound volume		
Minutes County Court 17, 1856 – 1870, Washington County	1856 – 1870			Bound volume		
Minutes County Court 18, 1858 – 1862, Washington County	1858 – 1862			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court 19, A 1863 – 1868	1863 – 1868			Bound volume		
Minutes Court Pleas Quarter Sessions County Court B	Apr 1868 – Oct 1870			Bound volume, indexed		
[Court of Pleas Quarter Sessions, Book C]	Nov 1870 – Jun 1874			Bound volume, nothing on spine. Indexed		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Minutes Washington County Court D 1874 – 1877	Jul 1874 – Sep 1877			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes County Court E	Sep 1877 – Jul 1880			Bound volume, index is separate book inside.		
Minutes Washington County Court F	Aug 1880 – Apr 1883			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court G	Apr 1883 – Jan 1886			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court H	Jan 1886 – May 1888			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court I (has some water damage)	Jun 1888 – May 1890			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court J	Jun 1890 – Jun 1892			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court K	Jul 1892 – Sep 1894			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court L	Oct 1894 – Feb 1897			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court M	Mar 1897 – Dec 1900			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court N	Jan 1900 – Mar 1903			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court O	Apr 1903 – Oct 1906			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court P	Oct 1906 – Aug 1910			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court Q	Sep 1910 – 13 May 1913			Bound volume, indexed		
[Minutes Washington County Court R]	May 1913 – Dec 1915			Bound volume, nothing on spine; back is off book; mildew damage. Indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court S	Dec 1915 – May 1918			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court T	May 1918 – Dec 1920			Bound volume, indexed; back is off		
Minutes Washington County Court U	Dec 1920 – Sep 1923			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court V	Oct 1923 – Mar 1926			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Washington County Court W	Apr 1926 – Sep 1928			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Quarterly Court X	Oct 1926 – Oct 1931			Bound volume, indexed		
Minutes Quorum Court Y	Oct 1928 – May 1932			Bound volume, indexed		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Minutes Quarterly Court Washington County Z	Jan 1932 – Apr 1939			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes Quorum Court AA	May 1932 – Sep 1935			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes Quorum Court BB	Sep 1935 – Nov 1939			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes Quarterly Court CC	Jul 1939 – Apr 1946			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court DD, Washington County	Nov 1939 – Jan 1943			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court EE, Washington County	Feb 1943 – Jan 1946			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court FF, Washington County	Feb 1946 – Jan 1949			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes Quarterly Court GG	Jul 1946 – Oct 1952			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court HH, Washington County	Jan 1949 – Dec 1951			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court II, Washington County	Jan 1952 – Jul 1954			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes Quarterly Court JJ	Jan 1953 – Jul 1959			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court KK, Washington County	Sep 1954 – Sep 1957			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court LL, Washington County	Oct 1957 – May 1960			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes Quarterly Court MM	Oct 1959 – Jul 1965			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		
Minutes, Quorum Court NN, Washington County	May 1960 – Apr 1963			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES
Minutes, Quorum Court OO, Washington County	Apr 1963 – Mar 1966			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>
Minutes Quarterly Court PP	Oct 1965 – Dec 1970			Bound volume, indexed <b>Confidential information is restricted.</b>

**Record Group 5, Series D: Education Records, 1798-1936**  
**8.5 linear feet (15 boxes and 1 volume)**

**Series Description**

One of the functions of county government is the support of education of its citizens. County Court played an important part in this through funding provided for schools and in the appointment of school officials to administer a county school system. The records in this series document these efforts. The majority of records are found in sub-series D.1, which document education efforts from its early beginnings into the middle of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. Records found in the County Court Education Files include attendance records, applications, reports, correspondence, contracts, census of scholastic population, minutes, receipts, and payment warrants. The records are arranged chronologically by decade. Sub-series D.2 documents the operations of a city school system in Jonesborough during the period in the late 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries.

Series D is arranged into the following sub-series:

Sub-series D.1: County Court Education Files, 1798-1936

Sub-series D.2: Jonesboro Educational Society, 1885-1923

**Sub-series D.1: County Court Education Files, 1798 - 1936**

**7.5 linear feet (15 boxes)**

**Sub-series Description**

Records in this sub-series were miscellaneous education records found in the County Court records located originally in the County Clerk's office. The records are arranged in alphabetical order by subject. These records document many aspects of education administration and school history during the 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> centuries in Washington County. Included are annual and other reports, school board minutes, financial records, school scholastic populations, information on schools in operation at specific periods of county history, names of school officials and teachers in these schools, election of school district commissioners, and much more.

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES
Absentee Excuses	1919	1	1	Unknown schools
Accounts	1893 - 1911	1	2	

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Administration and miscellaneous	1819 - 1908	1	3			
Agriculture education	1914	1	4			
Annual Report	1839, 1840	1	5			
Annual Report	1907 - 1908	1	6			
Annual Report	1908 - 1909	1	7			
Annual Report	1919	1	8			
Average daily attendance	Undated	1	9			
Bean, Robert and School Commissioners, article of agreement	1832	1	10	Bean's agreement to teach at the new house near Reuben Bayles' with 25 scholars.		
Berea School	1919	1	11	Contains absentee excuses		
Bonds and Oaths: School Directors and Superintendents	1944 – 1948	1	12			
Bond to create a deed for school property	1817	1	13	Bond signed by Marlain Fezell promising to make a deed for one acre of land "so as to include a school house that is now about to be built..." William Mitchell, William Hatton, William Blackburn, Nathan Gann, Daniel Gann, Daniel Finley, Abraham Snapp, Henry Richards, William Gilleland, Davvid Shields, William Wilson and George Gann signed as bondsmen.		
Books – Committee Report	1895	1	14			
Boones Creek School	1902-1934	1	15			
Brownsborough School	1855	1	16			
City Superintendent's Annual Reports	1908-1913	1	17	Twelve oversized documents removed		
Columbian School (Columbian Institute)	1919	1	18	Contains absentee excuses		
Common School District boundaries	1848	1	19			
Comptroller's Office documents	1910-1916	1	20	Five oversized documents removed		
Contracts	1893	1	21			
Conkling	1911	1	22			
Correspondence	1893-1925	1	23			
County Superintendent's Annual Report of High Schools	1912-1915	1	24			
County Superintendent's Annual Reports to State Superintendent	1907, 1908, 1911, 1913, 1914	1	25			
County Superintendent's Quarterly Report to State Superintendent	1901-1915	1	26			

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
County Trustee's Annual Report to County Superintendent	1899-1914 Undated	1	27			
County Trustee's Annual Report to State Superintendent	1892-1911	1	28			
County Trustee's Quarterly Report to State Superintendent	1907-1914	1	29			
District Advisory Board Annual Report to the County Board of Education	1908	1	30			
Election (School District)	1848	2	1			
Election of School Commissioners	1852	2	2			
Election of School Commissioners	1853	2	3			
Election of School Commissioners	1854	2	4			
Election of School Commissioners	1856	2	5			
Election of School Commissioners	1857	2	6			
Election of School Commissioners	1858	2	7			
Election of School Commissioners	1860	2	8			
Election of School Commissioners	1861	2	9			
Election of School Commissioners	1862	2	10			
Election of School Commissioners	1865	2	11			
Election of School Commissioners	1871	2	12			
Election of School Commissioners	1881	2	13			
Election of School commissioners	1885	2	14			
Election of School Commissioners	1886	2	15			
Election of School Commissioners	1887	2	16			
Election of School Commissioners	1906	2	17			
Election of School Commissioners	Undated	2	18			
Expenses of County Schools	1909-1910	2	19			
Eureka School	Undated	2	20			

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Evening Star School	Ca 1913	2	21			
Fall Branch School	1908	3	1			
Final Exams	1914	3	2			
Garber's School	1887	3	3			
Graduation and Diplomas	1912-1915	3	4			
Invoices and Receipts	1839-1915	3	5			
Invoices and Receipts	1911-1914	3	6			
Invoices and Receipts	1911-1914	3	7			
Invoices and Receipts	1912-1914	3	8			
Invoices and Receipts	1920-1921	3	9			
Invoices and Receipts	1920-1934	3	10			
Jonesborough Female Academy	1850 - 1851	3	11	Four letters: two from H. J. Gaylord, two from W. B. Rankin regarding a teaching position at the academy; two account documents		
Jonesboro Graded School	1884 – 1887	3	12	Daily Report of Attendance and Department, September 1884; Report card for Eugene Collins, 3 <sup>rd</sup> grade, 1886 – 1887		
Jonesboro High School	1922, 1923 Undated	3	13	1922 Commencement Program; House Bill No. 1194 to issue bonds; unknown accounting figures		
Liberty School	1882	3	14			
Limestone School	1911	3	15			
McKinley School	1919	4	1	Contains absentee excuses		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1892	4	2			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1893-1894	4	3			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1894-1895	4	4			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1895-1896	4	5			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1896-1897	4	6			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1897-1898	4	7			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1899-1900	4	8			
Monthly Report to County Superintendent	1900-1901	4	9			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1901-1902	4	10			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1902-1903	4	11			

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1903-1904	4	12			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1905-1906	4	13			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1905-1906	4	14			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1906-1907	4	15			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1916-1917	4	16			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1917-1918	4	17			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1918-1919	4	18			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1918-1919	4	19			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1919-1920	4	20			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1920-1921	5	1			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1922-1923	5	2			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1923-1924	5	3	1 of 2		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1923-1924	5	4	2 of 2		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1924-1925	5	5			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1928-1929	5	6	Part 1		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1928-1929	6	1	Part 2		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1929-1930	6	2			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1932-1933	6	3	1 of 2		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1932-1933	6	4	2 of 2		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1934-1935	6	5			
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1935-1936	7	1	Part 1		
Monthly Reports to County Superintendent	1935-1936	7	2	Part 2		
Mountain View School (institute)	1892	7	3	Contains absentee excuses		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
New Salem	Undated	7	4			
Oakland School	1934	7	5			
Odd Fellows Female High School	1855	7	6			
“Outline of Organization and Plan of Operation of Agriculture and Home Economics... in the County High Schools of Tennessee”	July 1914	7	7			
Payment for schooling: John Hundley to William Jenkins	15 Mar 1798	7	8			
Payroll – Principals, Assistants, Teachers	1918	7	9			
Petitions for School Districts or Schools	1894-1910	7	10			
Philadelphia School	1919	7	11	Contains absentee excuses		
Principal’s Annual Report – High School	1911-1914	7	12			
Principal’s Report of Absences of Children	1909-1910	7	13			
Promissory Note of School District Commissioners	1833-1837	7	14			
Scholastic Population Reports	1838	7	15	Common School Districts 1-17; missing 5, 10, 11, 15		
Scholastic Population Reports	1839	7	16	Common School Districts 1-17; missing 5, 10 11, 13, 15, 31		
Scholastic Population Reports	1840	7	17	Common School Districts 1-17; missing 3; oversized documents removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1841	7	18	Common School Districts 1-17, missing 5		
Scholastic Population Reports	1842	7	19	Districts 2-18, missing 3, 9, 12, 16		
Scholastic Population Reports	1843	7	20	Common School Districts 1-18; oversized documents removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1844	8	1	Common School Districts 1-57, missing 2, 27, 51		
Scholastic Population Reports	1845	8	2	School Districts 1-62, and totals; missing District 58		
Scholastic Population Reports	1846	8	3	Common School Districts 1-61, missing 14, 16		
Scholastic Population Reports	1847	8	4	Common School Districts 1-61		
Scholastic Population Reports	1848	8	5	Common School Districts 1-61, missing 17, 27, 28, 47-49		
Scholastic Population Reports	1849	8	6	Common School Districts 1-63, missing 7, 11, 12, 21, 22, 26, 49, 56, 59; District 49 oversized removed		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Scholastic Population Reports	1850	8	7	Common School Districts 1-65, missing 4, 6, 21, 30, 32, 44, 45, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 63,		
Scholastic Population Reports	1851	8	8	Common School Districts 1-?, missing 48, 64		
Scholastic Population Reports	1852	8	9	Common School Districts 1-29, missing District 15		
Scholastic Population Reports	1852	8	10	Common School Districts 30-67, missing 31, 44, 47, 63		
Scholastic Population Reports	1853	9	1	Common School Districts 1-66, missing 2, 4, 8, 13, 15, 21, 22, 26, 35, 47, 57		
Scholastic Population Reports	1854	9	2	Common School Districts 1-70, missing, 7, 18, 22, 30, 31, 34, 42, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 63, 65, 69, 70		
Scholastic Population Reports	1855	9	3	Common School Districts 1-70, missing 7, 40, 47		
Scholastic Population Reports	1856	9	4	Common School Districts 1-69, missing 34, 35, 52, 58, 63, 64: includes County wide tabulation at end		
Scholastic Population Reports	1857	9	5	Common School Districts 1-39, missing 5		
Scholastic Population Reports	1857	9	6	Common School Districts 40 70, missing 55, 58		
Scholastic Population Reports	1858	9	7	Common School Districts 1-70, missing 6, 9, 44, 46, 48, 58, 59		
Scholastic Population Reports	1859	9	8	Common School Districts 1-70, missing 17, 40, 42, 47, 61, 62, 69: includes County wide tabulation at end; oversized documents removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1860	9	9	Common School Districts 1-6, 8-30, 33-38, 40-46, 48-52, 54-59		
Scholastic Population Reports	1861	9	10	Common School Districts 1-56, missing 1, 4-7, 9, 12-13, 15, 19, 22, 24-25, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38-40, 41-43, 47, 49-50		
Scholastic Population Reports	1862	10	1	Common School Districts 1-70, missing 1, 3, 5, 7-8, 10-12, 15-16, 18-20, 22, 24-27, 31-32, 36, 39-40, 43, 45-47, 49-51, 56-69		
Scholastic Population Reports	1865	10	2	Common School Districts ?-?, missing 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63-66, 68		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Scholastic Population Reports	1866	10	3	Common School Districts 1-62, missing 1-7, 9-10, 14-23, 26-29, 32-34, 36-40, 42-43, 45-52, 54, 56-60		
Scholastic Population Reports	1867	10	4	Common School Districts 13, 23, 29, 38, 61, and 62 only		
Scholastic Population Reports	1879	10	5	Unknown district		
Scholastic Population Reports	1890	10	6	Unknown district		
Scholastic Population Reports	1894	10	7	District 11 only; oversized document removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1897	10	8	Unknown district		
Scholastic Population Reports	1901	10	9	District 11; oversized document removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1903	10	10	District 11; oversized document removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1904	10	11	District 11; oversized document removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1906	10	12	District 11; oversized document removed		
Scholastic Population Reports	1908	10	13	District 15		
Scholastic Population Reports	1910	10	14	Totals for districts 1-18		
Scholastic Population Reports	1917	10	15	Totals for districts 1-18		
Scholastic Population Reports	1919	10	16	District 1		
Scholastic Population Reports	Undated	10	17	Miscellaneous undated lists from most districts		
School Scholastic Fund	1839	10	18			
School Apportionment Funds	1875-1886, 1924 Undated	10	19			
School Apportionment Funds	1874-1877 Undated	10	20	Colored Schools		
School Census Reports	1915	10	21			
School Commissioners	1906	10	22	Oath		
School Director's Annual Report to County Superintendent	1892-1907 Undated	10	23			
School district boundaries	1858	10	24			
School Warrants Issued	Undated	10	25	One oversized document removed		
State Aid	1912	10	26			
State vs. John D. Bayless; forgery	1838	10	27	This case contained a document allegedly forged by John D. Bayless showing the number of students that he had signed to teach. COPY. Original located in Circuit Court case files.		
Student Transfers	1885-1900 Undated	10	28			
Student Transfers	1879	10	29			
Student Transfers	1881-1903	10	30			

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Student Tuition	1873	10	31			
Students – Regulations for High School Certificate	1910	10	32			
Sulphur Springs	1911	10	33			
Sulphur Springs High School	Undated	10	34			
Teacher Contracts	1860-1915	11	1			
Teacher Institutes	1916	11	2			
Teachers	1860-1922	11	3	Hiring, Licensing, etc.		
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	Term ending 1907	11	4			
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	Term ending 1908	11	5			
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	1909	11	6			
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	Term ending 1910	11	7			
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	Term ending 1911	11	8			
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	1912	11	9			
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	1913	11	10			
Teachers Abstracts: County Superintendent's Copy	1918	12	1			
Teachers Abstracts: Director's Copy	1896, 1902, 1903, 1908	12	2			
Teacher's Abstracts: Secretary of District Advisory Board's Copy	1908	12	3			
Teacher's Abstracts: Secretary of District Advisory Board's Copy	1909	12	4			
Teachers Abstracts" Secretary of District Advisory Board's Copy	1912	12	5			
Teacher's Annual Report: County Superintendent's Copy	1916-1917	12	6			
Teacher's Annual Report: County Superintendent's Copy	1917-1918	12	7			
Teacher's Annual Report: County Superintendent's Copy	1918-1919	12	8			
Teacher's Annual Report: County Superintendent's Copy	1919-1920	12	9			
Teacher's Annual Report: County Superintendent's Copy	1920-1921	12	10			
Teacher's Annual Report: County Superintendent's Copy	1921-1922	12	11			
Teacher's Annual Report: District Member's Copy	1918-1919	12	12			

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Teacher Payments	1800	13	1	Samuel Doak receipt (copy; original in vault)		
Teacher Payments	1847	13	2			
Teacher Payments	1849	13	3			
Teacher Payments	1850	13	4			
Teacher Payments	1851	13	5			
Teacher Payments	1852	13	6			
Teacher Payments	1853	13	7			
Teacher Payments	1854	13	8			
Teacher Payments	1855	13	9			
Teacher Payments	1856	13	10			
Teacher Payments	1857	13	11			
Teacher Payments	1858	13	12			
Teacher Payments	1859	13	13			
Teacher Payments	1860	13	14			
Teacher Payments	1861	13	15			
Teacher Payments	1862	13	16			
Teacher Payments	1869	13	17			
Teacher Payments	1870	14	1			
Teacher Payments	1873	14	2			
Teacher Payments	1874	14	3			
Teacher Payments	1875	14	4			
Teacher Payments	1876	14	5			
Teacher Payments	1877	14	6			
Teacher Payments	1878	14	7			
Teacher Payments	1879	14	8			
Teacher Payments	1880	14	9	Part 1		
Teacher Payments	1880	14	10	Part 2		
Teacher Payments	1881	14	11			
Teacher Payments	1882	14	12			
Teacher Payments	1883	14	13			
Teacher Payments	1884	14	14			
Teacher Payments	1885	14	15			
Teacher Payments	1886	14	16	Part 1		
Teacher Payments	1886	14	17	Part 2		
Teacher Payments	1887	14	18			
Teacher Payments	1888	14	19			
Teacher Payments	1894	15	1			
Teacher Payments	1896	15	2			
Teacher Payments	1898	15	3			
Teacher Payments	1903	15	4			
Telford School	1848	15	5			
Training School (ETSC)	1934	15	6			
Victory Institute	1919	15	7	Contains absentee excuses		
Vocational Education	1934	15	8			

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Warrants	1874-1879	15	9			
Warrants	1882-1887	15	10			
Warrants	1891-1899	15	11			
Warrants	1902-1912	15	12			
Warrants	1930	15	13			
Warrants	Undated	15	14			
Washington County Board of Education	1871, Undated	15	15			
Washington County Board of Education	1871-1888	15	16	Minute Book		
Washington College and Tusculum	6 June 1908	15	17	Charter		
Washington County School Census	1917	15	18			
Welcome School	1919	15	19	Contains absentee excuses		
Miscellaneous Education documents	1849	15	20			

**Record Group 5, Series D: Education**  
**Sub-series D.2: Jonesboro Educational Society, 1885-1923**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

This volume documents the operations of a city school system in Jonesborough during the period in the late 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries when the town operated its own public-school system separate from the county. When the town went out of the school business in the midst of the Great Depression, its system was incorporated into the county public school system and its records were turned over to the office of County Clerk. The Jonesboro Educational Society volume primarily contains the minutes of the school system's governing board.

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	Notes
Jonesboro Educational Society, Aug 1885 – Jan. 1923, Washington County	Aug 1885 – Jan 1923	Bound volume; microfilmed on TSLA MF#117 reel. <b>Restricted access</b>

**Series E: Election Records, 1832-1949**  
**43 linear feet (19 boxes and 93 volumes)**

**Series Description**

Records in this series document elections held in Washington County from the antebellum period until the mid-20<sup>th</sup> Century. This includes elections of militia officers, county elections, municipal elections in Johnson City and Jonesborough, and elections for national and state office, including

presidential elections, gubernatorial elections, and election to the United States Congress. Also included are special elections for approving incorporation of communities, calling a state constitutional convention, the issuance of railroad stock, and the separation of Tennessee from the federal Union at the time of the Civil War. Documents include election returns, lists of voters, documents authorizing certain persons to hold specific elections, records of the office of the commissioner of registration for Washington County, and miscellaneous records. Election results are permanent records.

Series E is arranged into the following series:

Sub-series E.1: Certified List of Registered Voters, 1913-1949

Sub-series E.2: Election Returns and Voter Lists, 1832-1930

Sub-series E.3: Miscellaneous Election Records, 1870-1917

**Sub-series E.1: Certified List of Registered Voters, 1913-1949**  
**36 linear feet (93 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The record collection is Sub-series E.1 and are arranged in order by civil district and then by date. The volumes in this sub-series provide the voter registration number, name and address of voter, date registered, whether male or female, age of voter, color (race) of voter, whether married or single, vocation or business, and time of residence in the United States, Tennessee, Washington County, and civil district.

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 1	11 Jul 1936 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 1	9 Dec 1947 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 3	13 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 3	13 Jul 1948 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 4	11 Jul 1946 – 16 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 4	6 Dec 1947 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 5	13 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 5	13 Aug 1945 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 6	13 Aug 1945 – 15 Jun 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 6	15 Aug 1945 – 15 Jun 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 7	13 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 7	22 Aug 1945 – 14 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 8	11 Jul 1946 – 16 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 8	No dates [Believed to be ca 1948]	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	Aug 1935 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	Aug 1935 – Jul 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	Oct 1936 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	Jul 1936 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	Oct 1936 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	Aug 1935 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 1	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 2	Aug 1935 – Jul 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 2	Aug 1935 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 2	Jul 1936 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 2	Jul 1936 – Oct 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 2	June – Jul 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 2	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 2	14 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 3	Aug 1935 – Jul 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 3, Precinct 9	Aug 1935 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 3	Oct 1936 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 4, Precinct 9	Aug 1935 – Jul 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 4, Precinct 9	Oct 1936 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 4	Aug 1935 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 5	Aug 1935 – Oct 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 5, Precinct 9	Aug 1935 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 5	Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 5	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, [District 9], Ward 5	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, [District 9], Ward 5	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, [District 9], Ward 5	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 6	Aug 1935 – Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 6	13 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 7, Precinct 7	13 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 7	13 Aug 1945 – 14 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, [District 9]	13 Aug 1947 – 13 Oct 1947	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 9, Ward 6	11 Aug 1947 – 20 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 10	13 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 10	13 Aug 1945 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 12	11 Jul 1946 -13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 12	13 Jul 1948 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 13	13 Aug 1945 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 13	14 Oct 1946 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 14	13 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 14	17 Aug 1945 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 14	6 Dec 1947 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	Aug 1913	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	11 Aug 1913 – 31 May 1915	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	1915 – 1917	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	13 Aug 1917 – 6 Jul 1918	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	13 Aug 1917 – 14 Oct 1918	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	11 Aug 1919 – 21 Aug 1919	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	11 Aug 1919 – 16 Jul 1920	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	7 Oct 1920 – 16 Mar 1922	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	14 Mar 1922 – 18 Apr 1923	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	11 Jul 1922 – 18 Apr 1923	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	Aug 1923	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	13 Aug 1923 – 8 Jun 1929	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	1925	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	8 Aug 1927 – 8 Jun 1929	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	12 Aug 1929 – 15 Oct 1930	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	12 Aug 1929 – 23 Aug 1931	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	10 Aug 1931 – 22 Oct 1934	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	1933 – 1935	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	12 Aug 1935 – 13 Oct 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	12 Aug 1935 – 13 Oct 1936	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, [District 15]	Aug 1937 – Jul 1938	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	9 Aug 1937 – 19 Oct 1938	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15, Book 1	14 Aug 1939 – 30 Apr 1941	Bound volume		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	14 Aug 1939 – 30 Apr 1941	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15, Book II	10 Jul 1940 – 30 Apr 1941	Bound volume, label reads, "Book 12"		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	11 Aug 1941 – 16 Jul 1942	Bound volume, mislabeled as 1949		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	11 Aug 1941 – 14 Oct 1942	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	16 Jul 1942 – 12 Oct 1942	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	17 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	6 Dec 1947 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 15	8 Dec 1947 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 16	6 Dec 1947 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 16	13 Aug 1945 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 18	13 Aug 1945 – 15 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Certified List of Registered Voters, District 18	13 Aug 1945 – 13 Oct 1948	Bound volume		

**Series E: Election Records**  
**Sub-Series E-2.: Election Returns and Voter Lists, 1832-1930 and undated**  
**7 linear feet (19 boxes)**

**Sub-series Description**

Records in Sub-series E.2 are arranged first alphabetically by geographic location, then chronologically. For each geographic location, undated records are stored after dated records.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Horse Creek Watershed District, Election for Permanent Directors	1961	1	1			
Johnson City, Tenn.--municipal elections	1870, 1871, 1872, 1874-1877,1879	1	2	One item removed to vault		
Johnson City, Tenn.--Certificate of election of constable	2 Sep 1878	1	3			
Johnson City, Tenn.--taxing district magistrate	15 Dec 1883	1	4			
Johnson City, Tenn.--taxing district commissioners	15 Mar 1884	1	5			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Johnson City, Tenn.--municipal elections	1886, 1887, and 1892	1	6			
Jonesborough, Tenn.--municipal elections	1850, 1859,1860, 1867-1869,1871-1878	1	7			
Jonesborough, Tenn.--magistrate	31 Oct 1882					
Jonesborough, Tenn.--taxing district commissioners	12 Jan 1884	1	8			
Jonesborough, Tenn.--justice of the peace for the taxing district	29 Nov 1884	1	9			
Jonesborough, Tenn.--taxing district commissioner and magistrate	9 May 1885	1	10			
Jonesborough, Tenn.--municipal elections	1888 and 1908	1	11			
Jonesborough, Tenn.--municipal elections	undated	1	12			
Limestone, Tenn.--incorporation	29 Sep 1906	1	13			
Washington County, Tenn.—judges certificate for election	1801					
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors	5-6 Nov 1832	1	14			
Washington County, Tenn.--election returns for ratification of Tennessee Constitution of 1834	5-6 Mar 1835	1	15			
Washington County, Tenn—report of votes for representative to state legislature	12 Aug 1835					
Washington County, Tenn.--delivery of election returns to speaker of the Tennessee senate	28 Aug 1835	1	16			
Washington County, Tenn.--sheriff election	1838	1	17			
Washington County, Tenn.--certificate of election	7 Mar 1840					
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	6 Jun 1840	1	18			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 7th district	30 Aug 1840	1	19			
Washington County, Tenn.--blank letter authorizing deputies to hold an election	3 Nov 1840					
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 11th district	29 Oct 1842	1	20			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	3 Aug 1843	1	21			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jun and Oct 1844	1	22			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	2 Mar 1844	1	23			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors	5 Nov 1844	1	24			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	7 Aug 1845	2	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 15 <sup>th</sup> district	24 Apr 1845	2	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jul and Oct 1845	2	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 15th district	25 Oct 1845	2	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Apr, Jun and Sep 1846	2	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 13th district	26 Nov 1846	2	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	7 Mar 1846	2	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	5 Aug 1847	2	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--militia officers, Jonesborough company	4 Sep 1847	2	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 2nd district	4 Sep 1847	2	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--voter list for 13th district	30 Oct 1847	2	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	4 Mar 1848	2	12			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jun 1848	2	13			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors	7 Nov 1848	2	14			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 8th district	17 Mar 1849	2	15			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	2 Aug 1849	2	16			
Washington County, Tenn.--Tennessee militia, 1st brigade officers	18 Aug 1849	2	17			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	2 Mar 1850	2	18			
Washington County, Tenn.--17th district	4 Apr 1850	3	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jun, Jul and Sep 1850	3	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--militia captain, 13th district	23 Feb 1850	3	3			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--List of voters	1 Jan 1851	3	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners, school district #36	11Dec 1851	3	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--certificate of election, 1 <sup>st</sup> district	6 Mar 1852					
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	6 Mar 1852	3	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 12th district	20 Mar 1852	3	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--Voter list--justice of the peace, 15th district	17 Apr 1852	3	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--second major, 13th district	8 May 1852	3	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--constables	29 May 1852	3	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jun and Oct 1852	3	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--railroad stock issuance	14 Aug 1852	3	12			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors	2 Nov 1852	3	13			
Washington County, Tenn.--14th district	30 Apr 1853	3	14			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 5th district	9 Jul 1853	3	15			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	4 Aug 1853	3	16			
Washington County, Tenn.-- governor, member of Congress, state senator and representative, constitutional amendment	4 Aug 1853					
Washington County, Tenn.--judges and attorney general, 15 <sup>th</sup> district	4 Aug 1853					
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	4 Mar 1854	3	17			
Washington County, Tenn.—United States congressman	9 Mar 1854	3	18			
Washington County, Tenn.--state offices	25 May 1854	3	19			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jun, Sep and Oct 1854	3	20			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable, 6th district	14 Dec 1854	3	21			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 15th district	14 Dec 1854	3	22			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--militia officers	19 Apr1855	3	23			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	1 Mar 1856	3	24			
Washington County, Tenn.--county court judge	3 May 1856	3	25			
Washington County, Tenn.--county judges, 9 <sup>th</sup> district	3 May 1856					
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 7 <sup>th</sup> district	14 Jun 1856	3	26			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jul and Aug 1856	3	27			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors	4 Nov 1856	3	28			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable and justice of the peace, 6th district	25 Jul 1857	3	29			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jul-Sep 1857	3	30			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	6 Aug 1857	3	31			
Washington County, Tenn.-- poll book, 14 <sup>th</sup> district	6 Aug 1857					
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 11th district	6 Nov 1857	3	32			
Washington County, Tenn.--county office	6 Mar 1858	4	1			
Washington County, Tenn.-- constitutional convention	2 Sep 1858	4	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable and justice of the peace, 1st district	18 Sep 1858	4	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 15th district	21 May 1859	4	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 12th district	27 May 1859	4	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	4 Aug 1859	4	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--state attorney general and reporter	13 Aug 1859	4	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 4th district	10 Nov 1859	4	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	3 Mar 1860	4	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--attorney general, 1 <sup>st</sup> judicial district	24 May 1860	4	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--poll book, 13 <sup>th</sup> district	24 May 1860					

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 8th district	16 Jun 1860	4	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 7 <sup>th</sup> district	23 Jun 1860	4	12			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jun-Sep 1860	4	13			
Washington County, Tenn.--13th district	13 Oct 1860	4	14			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 18th district	14 Sep 1860	4	15			
Washington County, Tenn.—Election returns and voter lists—presidential electors	6 Nov 1860	4	16			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 6th district	15 Dec 1860	5	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--secession convention	9 Feb 1861	5	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace 13th district	21 Feb 1861	5	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--militia officers, 5 <sup>th</sup> regiment	30 Mar 1861	5	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--brigadier general, 1st militia brigade	13 Apr 1861	5	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--militia, 2nd district	May 1861	5	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 12th district	18 May 1861	5	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--separation of Tennessee from Federal Union	8 Jun 1861	5	8	Districts 1 – 18 [all documents removed from this file]		
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 15 <sup>th</sup> district	15 Jun 1861	5	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--state offices and Confederate Congress	1 Aug 1861	5	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--state supreme court justice	5 Oct 1861	5	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 11th district [contested by R. G. Burson]	26 Oct 1861	5	12			
Washington County, Tenn.--Confederate presidential and congressional election	6 Nov 1861	5	13	Districts 1-16, missing districts 9, 17 and 18; Documents removed		
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners, school district #53	8 Nov 1861	6	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, possibly 11th district	18 Jan 1862	6	2			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	1 Mar 1862	6	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--state judges	22 May 1862	6	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jun-Aug 1862	6	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable, 7th district	23 Aug 1862	6	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 2nd district	13 Dec 1862	6	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--13th district	27 Dec 1862	6	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 6th district	28 Feb 1863	6	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and Confederate offices	6 Aug 1863	6	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	5 Mar 1864	6	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable	20 May 1865	6	12			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 14th district	29 Jul 1865	6	13			
Washington County, Tenn.—federal and state offices	3 Aug 1865	6	14			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 4th district	26 Aug 1865	6	15			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Sep and Oct 1865	6	16			
Washington County, Tenn.--state representative	12 Oct 1865	6	17			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	3 Mar 1866	6	18			
Washington County, Tenn.--13th district	14 Apr 1866	7	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 12 <sup>th</sup> district	28 Apr 1866	7	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable	8 and 22 Dec 1866	7	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace & constable, 3rd district	9 Feb 1867	7	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--constables	May-Aug, Oct and Dec 1867	7	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	1 Aug 1867	7	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--circuit court judge	19 Oct 1867	7	7			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	8 Nov 1867	7	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners, 4th district	30 Nov 1867	7	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable	Jan, May, Aug and Sep 1868	7	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	7 Mar 1868	7	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--criminal judge, 1st judicial circuit	16 Apr 1868	7	12			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors and congressman	3 Nov 1868	7	13			
Washington County, Tenn.--Office of the commissioner of registration-appointment of election officials	1868 and 1869	7	14			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable	Jan, Feb, Jun, and Nov 1869	7	15			
Washington County, Tenn.--state judges and attorneys general	27 May 1869	7	16			
Washington County, Tenn.--state offices	5 Aug 1869	7	17			
Washington County, Tenn.--constitutional convention	18 Dec 1869	7	18			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices and Tennessee Constitution of 1870	26 Mar 1870	8	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices	4 Aug 1870	8	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	8 Nov 1870	8	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners, school district #51	29 Dec 1870	8	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable and school commissioners, 12th district	21 Jan 1871	8	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	Jan and Feb 1871	8	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--school tax	11 Mar 1871	8	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable	Jun, Jul, Sep, Nov and Dec 1871	8	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--state senator	20 Feb 1872	9	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--supreme court judge and county offices	1 Aug 1872	9	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors and state offices	5 Nov 1872	9	3			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace and constable	Mar, May, Sep, and Nov 1873	9	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 12th district	14 Feb 1874	9	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	6 Aug 1874	9	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices; railroad stock transfer	3 Nov 1874	9	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 8 <sup>th</sup> district	26 Dec 1874	10	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--circuit judge and county offices	3 Aug 1876	10	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace	Oct and Dec 1876	10	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	7 Nov 1876	10	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable	Dec 1876	10	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable	Feb and Mar 1877	10	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 12th district	4 May 1878	10	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices [folder 1]	1 Aug 1878	10	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices [folder 2]	1 Aug 1878	11	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	Nov 1878	11	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--state debt compromise and school commissioners	7 Aug 1879	11	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace	Jan 1880	11	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--sale of railroad stock	13 May 1880	11	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	5 Aug 1880	11	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 5 <sup>th</sup> district	16 Oct 1880	11	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 1]	2 Nov 1880	11	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 2]	2 Nov 1880	12	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 12 <sup>th</sup> district	26 Feb 1881	12	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace 15 <sup>th</sup> district	28 Jul 1881	12	3			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--school director	4 Aug 1881	12	4			
Washington County, Tenn.-- special election of justice of the peace, 5 <sup>th</sup> district	5 Nov 1881					
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	3 Aug 1882	12	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	7 Nov 1882	12	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 4 <sup>th</sup> district	15 Oct 1883	12	7			
Washington County, Tenn.-- justice of the peace, 16 <sup>th</sup> district	17 May 1884	12	8			
Washington County, Tenn.—List of voters polled, election tally, district 9	3 Aug 1882	12	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	7 Aug 1884	12	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 1]	4 Nov 1884	12	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 2]	4 Nov 1884	12	12			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 9 <sup>th</sup> district	31 Jan 1885	13	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners and school director	6 Aug 1885	13	2			
Washington County, Tenn.-- justice of the peace, 7 <sup>th</sup> district	12 Nov 1885					
Washington County, Tenn.--magistrates & constable, 18 <sup>th</sup> district	28 Apr 1886	13	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices	5 Aug 1886	13	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices	2 Nov 1886	13	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 14 <sup>th</sup> district	12 Mar 1887					
Washington County, Tenn.--school commissioners	4 Aug 1887	13	6			
Washington County, Tenn.-- constitutional amendment	29 Sep 1887	13	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices [folder 1]	2 Aug 1888	14	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices [folder 2]	2 Aug 1888	14	2			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 1]	6 Nov 1888	14	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 2]	6 Nov 1888	14	4	Prohibition mentioned on 2 <sup>nd</sup> district		
Washington County, Tenn.-- magistrate 14 <sup>th</sup> district	2 Jan 1889					
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 15 <sup>th</sup> district	23 Mar 1889	14	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--constable, 15 <sup>th</sup> district	11 May 1889	14	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 5 <sup>th</sup> district	25 May 1889	14	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--state representative	Sep, Oct 1889	14	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--state supreme court judge and county offices [folder 1]	7 Aug 1890	15	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--state supreme court judge and county offices [folder 2]	7 Aug 1890	15	2			
Washington County, Tenn. -- congressman	4 Nov 1890	15	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--state offices	4 Nov 1890	15	4			
Washington County, Tenn.-- election to issue bonds for the Louisville, Cumberland Gap and Atlantic Railroad Company and the Unake and Nolachucky Railroad Company	25 Feb 1892					
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices [folder 1]	4 Aug 1892	15	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices [folder 2]	4 Aug 1892	15	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 1]	8 Nov 1892	16	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--presidential electors; federal and state offices [folder 2]	8 Nov 1892	16	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices [folder 1]	2 Aug 1894	16	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices [folder 2]	2 Aug 1894	16	4			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES		
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices [folder 3]	2 Aug 1894	17	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices [folder 1]	6 Nov 1894	17	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices [folder 2]	6 Nov 1894	17	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--federal and state offices [folder 3]	6 Nov 1894	17	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--magistrate, 4 <sup>th</sup> district	23 Feb 1895	17	5			
Washington County, Tenn.--5 <sup>th</sup> district	11 May 1895	17	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 16 <sup>th</sup> district	31 Aug 1895	17	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--Republican primary, 15 <sup>th</sup> district	18 Apr 1896	17	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--justice of the peace, 8 <sup>th</sup> district	30 Jun 1896	17	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices [folder 1]	6 Aug 1896	18	1			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices [folder 2]	6 Aug 1896	18	2			
Washington County, Tenn.--Voter list for 14 <sup>th</sup> district	3 Nov 1896	18	3			
Washington County, Tenn.--county offices	4 Aug 1898	18	4			
Washington County, Tenn.--sheriff and trustee	2 Aug 1900	18	5			
Washington County, Tenn.—election returns by district, including presidential election	6 Nov 1900	18	6			
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices	7 Aug 1902	18	7			
Washington County, Tenn.--miscellaneous documents	1903, 1905, and 1906	18	8			
Washington County, Tenn.--road improvement bonds	13 Mar 1909	18	9			
Washington County, Tenn.--Certificate of election--road commissioner, block no. 2	20 Mar 1917	18	10			
Washington County, Tenn.--Rules and regulations for the Judicial primary election	8 Dec 1917	18	11			
Washington County, Tenn.--oath of Republican primary election commissioners	31 May 1918	18	12			

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES
Washington County, Tenn.--Republican nominating petitions	May-Jul 1922	18	13	
Washington County, Tenn.--miscellaneous documents, Republican primaries	11 Jul 1922 and undated	18	14	
Washington County, Tenn.--state and county offices	11 Aug 1924	18	15	
Washington County, Tenn.--rules governing Republican primary	1 Feb and 12 Apr 1930	18	16	
Washington County, Tenn.--election records--miscellaneous documents	Undated	18	17	
Washington County, Tenn.--election returns & voter lists	Undated	18	18	
Washington County, Tenn.--voter lists	Undated	18	19	
Washington County, Tenn. – miscellaneous voter list, prohibition	Undated	18	20	
Washington County, Tenn. –school district # 21 election	Undated	18	21	
Washington County, Tenn.—voter lists, Captain Sand’s Company	Undated	18	22	

**Sub-series E.3: Miscellaneous Election Records, 1870-1917**  
**2 linear feet (1 box)**

**Sub-series Description**

This sub-series consists of certificates of election signed by Tennessee Governor James D. Porter for various individuals elected as justices of the peace in 1876 and 1878 for Washington County and a printed set of rules and regulations for the Judicial Primary Election of December 8, 1917. Certificates of election are arranged in alphabetical order by the name of the justice elected and by election date.

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES
Subpeona in protested election	1861	19		Protested election between R. G. Burson and James Miller for Magistrate
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1870	19	1	Boothe – Keicher (20 items)
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1870	19	2	Martin – Williams (21 items)
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1871	19	3	Hill, Keebler, Roberts, Seaton (four items)
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1872	19	4	Strain (one item)
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1873	19	5	
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1874	19	6	
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1876	19	7	Armentrout – Duncan
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1876	19	8	Galloway – White

Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1878	19	9		
Certificates of Election, Justices of the Peace	1880 – 1881	19	10		
Judicial Primary Election Rules and Regulations, December 8, 1917	1917	19	11		
Ballot, Sample, General Election	1934	3	9		
Ballot, Sample, General Election	Undated, but circa 1936	3	9		

**Series F: Judicial Records, 1777-2002**  
**102 linear feet (55 boxes and 114 volumes)**

**Series Description**

Records in this series document judicial activities and court actions taken by the County Court and individually by its members as justices of the peace. Many types of cases both civil and criminal are involved, including debt, estate settlements, bastardy, assault, battery, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, trespassing, traffic violations, malicious mischief, slander, larceny, among others. Documents include correspondence, dockets, petitions, judicial orders, summons, subpoenas, attachments, garnishments, execution orders, warrants, depositions, and other types of records. Sub-series F.3 is a collection of loose miscellaneous court documents that were once housed at Duke University's Special Collections department. For more on this group of records, see a more detailed description under the sub-series section later in this guide.

Note: Researchers will also find judicial actions taken by County Court in the minutes of the County Court (Series C).

Series F is arranged into the following sub-series:

**Series F: Judicial Records, 1777-2002**

Sub-series F.1: Case Files, 1779-1950

Sub-series F.2: Dockets, 1789-2002

Sub-series F.3: Exhibits (for unidentified cases)

Sub-series F.4: Inquests

Sub-series F.5: Magistrate Dockets, 1818-1963

Sub-series F.6: Military (claims, oaths, militia muster, etc.)

Sub-series: F.7: Miscellaneous Bonds

a. Appearance Bonds

b. Bastardy Bonds

c. Peace Bonds

d. Witness Bonds

e. Workhouse Bonds

Sub-series: F.8: Miscellaneous Court Records

**Sub-series F.1: Case Files, 1779-1950  
29 linear feet (23 boxes and 6 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

Files in sub-series F.1 are arranged chronologically by decade.

**Because of the size of this sub-series, it has been made a separate guide.**

**Series F: Judicial Records  
Sub-series F.2: Dockets, 1789-2002  
6 linear feet (7 volumes)**

**Note:** There are three types of docket books in this sub-series: execution dockets, rule docket, and trial docket. Execution dockets are indexed and give the case number, case name, judgements and costs, returns, and receipts, etc. The rule docket is indexed and gives the names of solicitors involved in a case, the case name, process, returns, and rules applied. The trial docket book has only a few entries. These give the case number, names of attorneys involved in the case, case name, style of action or cause involved in the case, actions of the last court, and actions of the present court. The docket books are arranged in chronological order. Dockets are permanent records.

<b>RECORD</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>BOX/ FOLDER</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Execution Docket	Aug 1789 – Mar 1794	24	A of A 231-D; volume in folder <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>		
Execution Docket	1819 – 1821	24	Small, hand-stitched papers <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>		
Execution Docket	1875	24	Volume in folder <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>		
Execution Docket 2, Washington County Court	May 1890 – Aug 1898		Bound volume		
Execution Docket 1907 – 19__, Washington County Court	1911 – 1951		Bound volume; Dates on spine do not match actual dates of volume.		
Execution Docket 1951 – 19-, Washington County Court	1951 – 2002		Bound volume		
Rule Docket 1907 – 19-, Washington County Court	1910 – 1964		Bound volume; Dates on spine do not match actual dates of volume.		
Trial Docket, Judge, Washington County Court	Jan 1883		Bound volume; A of A 236		

**Series F: Judicial Records**  
**Sub-series F.3: Miscellaneous Court Records, 1777-1928 and undated**  
**4 linear feet (8 boxes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The records in this sub-series at some point in time came to be housed at Duke University at least as early as 1942. It is unclear how the records came to be there. In October 1987, the university's Manuscript Department at the William R. Perkins Library donated the records to the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville. The TSLA microfilmed the collection (TSLA MF#718-721) and then on July 20, 1988 donated the records to be added to the Washington County Court Records held at the Archives of Appalachia at East Tennessee State University. In August 2016, these records, along with the rest of the WCCR collection, were returned to the Department of Records Management and Archives.

The collection consists of miscellaneous loose court documents related to numerous civil and criminal cases heard by the various courts of Washington County (County Court, Superior Court, Circuit Court, and Chancery Court). Documents include correspondence, receipts, summons, pleas, court bills, subpoenas, writs of capias, depositions, writs of fieri facias, bonds, indictments, inventories of property, affidavits, notices, among many other record types. The documents are arranged chronologically with undated items placed at the end of the collection. The register of individual items found in box 48, folder 1 at the beginning of the collection was compiled by the staff of the TSLA. An extensive list of individual documents found in the collection is at the end of this guide.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	1777-1801	48		A of A box 1	
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	1801-1808	49		A of A box 2	
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	1809-1822	50		A of A box 3	
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	1823-1833	51		A of A box 4	
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	1834-1840	52		A of A box 5	
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	1841-1845	53		A of A box 6	
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	1845-1928 and undated	54		A of A box 7; some documents from earlier years included	
Miscellaneous Judicial Records	Undated	55		A of A box 8	
County Records – Appeals and dismissals of suits	1790 – 1806	58	1	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>	
County Records – Bonds (Bail and security)	1783 – 1801	58	2	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>	
County Records – Complaints	1784 – 1806	58	3	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>	
County Records – Powers of Attorney and Promissory notes	1791 – 1801	58	4	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>	
County Records – Summons	1788 – 1805	58	5	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>	
County Records – Warrants, Writs of Attachment	1779 – 1883	58	6	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>	

County Records – Warrants, Writs of Attachment	1784 – 1787	58	7	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>		
County Records – Warrants, Writs of Attachment	1787 – 1791	58	8	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>		
County Records – Warrants, Writs of Attachment	1793 - 1805	58	9	TSLA Accession # 234 <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>		
[No folder 10]	-----	58	<del>10</del>	No folder # 10 in this collection		
County Records – Writs	1778 – 1784	58	11	TSLA Accession # 68-262 Court records signed by John Sevier, County Clerk <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>		

**Sub-series F.5: Magistrate Dockets, 1818-1963  
45 linear feet (107 volumes)**

**Note:** The magistrate dockets record actions taken by the justices of the peace in hearing cases. Information varies from volume to volume but generally includes the following: case number, case name, date of trial, judgment and amount of judgement, stayer, name of the returning officer, witnesses claiming and amount claimed, receipts, costs, and officer's returns. Some volumes are indexed but not all are. The dockets are arranged in alphabetical order by the name of the magistrate and then chronologically if there is more than one volume for a magistrate. In cases where the same volume was used by multiple justices of the peace, the volume is filed alphabetically by the name of the first justice using the volume. Dockets are permanent records.

RECORD	DATE	NOTES		
[Magistrate Docket, H. F. Anderson]	Sep 1926 – Mar 1927	Bound volume, nothing on spine.		
Magistrate Criminal Docket, Washington County, H. F. Anderson and R. R. Emmert	Jun 1930 – Mar 1941	Bound volume, two magistrates share this volume.		
Civil Magistrate Docket, Johnson City, Washington County, L. Armrust	Feb 1921 – Oct 1922	Bound volume		
[Justice Docket, Milton Atkinson]	Jan 1843 – Feb 1845	Bound volume, A of A 241; nothing on spine.		
Ledger [Justice Docket, Milton Atkinson]	Feb 1845 – Nov 1848	Bound volume		
[Magistrates Docket, Civil & Criminal, George N. Barnes, Corporate Judge]	11 Jul 1935 – 14 Feb 1936	Bound volume, A of A 263; nothing on spine.		
Magistrates Docket, State Cases, Washington County	11 Jul 1935 – 17 Jun 1937	Bound volume, A of A 270; George N. Barnes, Judge		
Civil Suits [Justice Docket]	May 1836 – Jun 1838	Bound volume, A of A 239; William Boren, Magistrate		
Magistrate's Docket, Civil Cases [Dave Broyles]	1949 – 1953	Bound volume		

RECORD	DATE	NOTES		
[Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, Dave Broyles]	1953 – 1954	Bound volume, nothing on spine.		
Civil Magistrate Docket, 9 <sup>th</sup> Dist., Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J.P.	Apr 1925 – Oct 1925	Bound volume, A of A 246; Johnson City		
[Magistrate Dockets, J. C. Campbell]	Oct 1925 – Jan 1926	Bound volume, A of A 262; nothing on spine.		
Criminal Magistrate Docket, 9 <sup>th</sup> Dist., Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J.P.	1 Apr 1925 – 1 Apr 1931	Bound volume		
Civil Magistrate Docket, Ninth District, Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J.P.	Jan 1926 – Jan 1927	Bound volume; A of A 247		
Civil Magistrate Docket, Ninth District, Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J.P.	Jan 1927 – Oct 1927	Bound volume; A of A 248		
Civil Docket No. 5, Ninth District, Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J. P.	Oct 1927 – Aug 1928	Bound volume		
Civil Docket No. 6, Ninth District, Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J.P.	Aug 1928 – Apr 1929	Bound volume; A of A 250		
[Magistrates Docket, J. C. Campbell, J. P.]	1929 – 1930	Bound volume; nothing on spine; spine missing.		
Civil Docket 8, Ninth District, Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J.P.	Mar 1930 – Feb 1931	Bound volume; A of A 251		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, Washington County [J. C. Campbell]	Apr 1931 – Sep 1936	Bound volume; A of A 269		
Magistrate's Docket, Criminal Cases [Fred Hilbert, J.P.]	Aug 1947 – Jun 1950	Bound volume; nothing on spine; spine missing		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil Cases, Will H. Clarke]	Sep 1954 – Jul 1956	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, Will H. Clarke]	Sep 1954 – Sep 1956	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Justice Docket, Record of the Following Magistrates: A. C. Collins, Robert F. Matthews, I. W. Williams, Henry Hoss	May 1852 – Mar 1857	May 1852 – Jan 1954 (Collins) Apr 1854 – Nov 1854 (Matthews) Jan 1855 (Williams) Jan 1855 – Mar 1857 (Hoss) Bound volume; A of A 258 <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
[Justice Docket, Jonathan Collom]	Apr 1818 – Jun 1822	Bound volume; A of A 267; in folder <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		

RECORD	DATE	NOTES		
[Magistrate's Docket, Record of the following Magistrates: D. F. Depew, C. E. Dove, S. H. Gray, S. B. Snyder]	1900 – 1951	Bound volume; no spine <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
[Magistrate's Docket, [?] Dickinson]	1926 – 1927	Bound volume; no spine, mildew damage <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
Ledger [Justice Docket, William Dosser]	Jan 1828 – Jan 1835	Bound volume; A of A 238; nothing on spine.		
Book B, Magistrate's Civil Docket 4, Washington County, [?] Emmert, J.P.	1939 – 1944	Bound volume		
Magistrate's Docket, Civil Cases [A. B. Fisher]	Oct 1949 – Jun 1952	Bound volume; A of A 254		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, A. B. Fisher	29 Jan 1949 – 29 Sep 1952	Bound volume; A of A 280		
[Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, A. B. Fisher]	Sep 1949 – Aug 1954	Bound volume; A of A 281		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil & Criminal, A. B. Fisher]	Apr 1951 – Aug 1954	Bound volume; A of A 265		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil & Criminal, A. B. Fisher]	Nov 1951 – May 1954	Bound volume; A of A 266		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil, A. B. Fisher]	7 Jan 1953 – 14 Aug 1954	Bound volume; A of A 255		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil, A. B. Fisher]	17 Mar 1954 – 28 May 1954	Bound volume; A of A 256; Nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Third District, Washington County, W. B. Graybeal and Enoch Pierson]	1932 – 1950	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal, Washington County, Gresham]	Civil cases – 1938 – 1949 Criminal cases – 1937 – 1940	Bound volume, no spine <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
[Justice Docket, John Grisham and S. T. Shipley]	1868 – 1886	Bound volume; nothing on spine; spine not attached. <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
[Magistrates Docket, Civil & Criminal, W. B. Guinn]	1936 – 1952	Bound volume		
Docket [Magistrates Docket, J. E. Hale, W. B. White, R. A. N. Walker]	Feb 1874 – Mar 1897 (Hale) Apr 1898 – Jan 1905 (White) Apr 1908 – Feb 1935 (Walker)	Bound volume; A of A 259; damaged spine		

RECORD	DATE	NOTES		
[Justice of the Peace Form of Judgement and Execution Docket, Landon C. Hale, J. M. Norton]	1 Jan 1843 – 1872	Bound volume; Box 49 A of A – acc. 215: Washington County, Tennessee Justice of the Peace Form of Justice and Execution Docket. <b>Poor condition, restricted use</b>		
[Magistrates Docket, J. I. Hawkins]	1919 – 1925	Bound volume; nothing on spine or cover.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal Cases, 15 <sup>th</sup> District, Washington County, J. I. Hawkins]	1925 – 1930	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Magistrate Docket [J. I. Hawkins]	5 Sep 1930 - 1932	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, H. C. Hensley]	20 Oct 1954 – 12 Jun 1958	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal Cases, Washington County, Fred Hilbert]	1950 – 1952	Bound volume; nothing on spine, fire and water damage.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil Cases, Fred Hilbert]	May 1952 – Aug 1958	Bound volume Nothing on spine.		
Justice's Docket, Henry Hoss, John B. Grisham	Mar 1857 – Jan 1866 (Hoss) May 1866 – Nov 1868 (Grisham)	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal, Washington County, [Henry Hoss]	Sep 1932 – 1933	Bound volume		
Docket, Washington County [M. H. Keys]	1912 – 1915	Bound volume		
[Docket, Washington County, M. H. Keys]	Jul 1915	Bound volume; contains only one page of civil warrants issued; front cover reads, "District Clerk's Record Book, Form L."		
J. P. Docket, State Cases, No. 10, Washington County, A. E. McCorkle	Oct 1935 – Jan 1949	Bound volume; A of A 271		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, [L. W. Oakes]	25 Jun 1937 – 4 Jan 1938	Bound volume; A of A 272		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, [L. W. Oakes]	5 Jul 1938 – 19 Jan 1939	Bound volume; A of A 273		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, [L. W. Oakes]	26 Oct 1939 – 13 Sep 1940	Bound volume; A of A 274		
Magistrate's Docket, Civil & State, [L. W. Oakes]	1939 – 1941	Bound volume; A of A 264		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, L. W. Oakes	16 Sep 1940 – 1 Apr 1941	Bound volume; A of A 275		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, L. W. Oakes	29 Mar 1941 – 17 Oct 1942	Bound volume; A of A 276		

RECORD	DATE	NOTES		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, [L. W. Oakes]	19 Oct 1942 – 5 Jul 1943	Bound volume; A of A 277		
[Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, L. W. Oakes]	7 Jul 1943 – 30 Dec 1944	Bound volume; A of A 278; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, L. W. Oakes]	2 Jan 1945 – 3 May 1947	Bound volume; A of A 279; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket 9 <sup>th</sup> District, Washington County, J. H. Pierce]	Aug 1919 – Jan 1920	Bound volume; A of A 261; nothing on spine; spine damaged.		
J. P. Docket, Johnson City, 9 District, Washington County, J. H. Pierce, Law Clerk	1920 – 1925	Bound volume		
J. P. Docket, Johnson City, 9 <sup>th</sup> District, Washington County, J. H. Pierce, J.P.	May 1922 – Aug 1924	Bound volume; A of A 245		
[Magistrate's Docket, Rex. D. Pierce]	1933 – 1937	Bound volume, nothing on spine. <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
[Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, Rex D. Pierce]	1942 – 1947	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Magistrate Docket 9, Civil Cases, Washington County, R. D. Pierce, J. P.	1940 – 1942	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal Cases, 15 <sup>th</sup> District, Wash. County, F. B. Poteat]	1924 – 1930	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal Cases, Washington County, F. B. Poteat]	1932 – 1948	Bound volume; nothing on spine, fire and water damage.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal Cases, Washington County, F. B. Poteat]	1935 – 1951	Bound volume; nothing on spine, fire and water damage.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil and Criminal Cases, Washington County, F. B. Poteat]	1950 – 1952	Bound volume; nothing on spine, fire and water damage.		
Justice Docket, Washington County, T. H. Reeves, W. G. Mathes, W. F. Young, H. J. Depew	Jan 1877 – Jan 1914	Bound volume Jan 1877 – May 1881 (Reeves) Apr 1881 – Aug 1882 (Mathes) Sep 1882 – Aug 1888 (Young) Mar 1889 – Jan 1914 (Depew)		
Civil Docket, Washington Co., 15 <sup>th</sup> Dist., E. A. Shipley	1894 – 1921	Bound volume		
Magistrate's Docket, No. 10, Washington County, J. C. Campbell, J.P.	26 Apr 1933 – 16 Aug 1939	Bound volume; A of A 252; volume belonged to Ira D. Shoun, not J. C. Campbell.		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil & Criminal, I. D. Shoun]	1947 – 1948	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		

RECORD	DATE	NOTES		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil, I. D. Shoun]	Jan 1948 – Jun 1948	Bound volume		
Magistrate's Docket, State Cases [Ira D. Shoun]	1948 – 1949	Bound volume		
Magistrate's Docket, Civil Cases [Ira D. Shoun]	1949	Bound volume		
Magistrate Docket, Civil Cases [Ira D. Shoun]	1949	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, Ira D. Shoun]	1949 – 1950	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Magistrate's Docket, Civil Cases [Ira D. Shoun]	1950 – 1951	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil Cases, Ira D. Shoun]	1951	Bound volume; nothing on spine; spine broken.		
Civil Docket, 9 <sup>th</sup> District, Washington County, Ira D. Shoun, J. P.	Aug 1951 – Dec 1952	Bound volume		
Civil Docket 2, 9 <sup>th</sup> District, 8127 – 9230, Washington County, [Ira D. Shoun]	1952 – 1953	Bound volume		
Civil Docket 3, 9 <sup>th</sup> District, Washington County, 9321 – 10515 [Ira D. Shoun]	Nov 1953 – Dec 1954	Bound volume		
Magistrate's Docket, Civil, [Ira D. Shoun]	31 Jan 1954 – 8 Oct 1954	Bound volume		
Civil Docket 4, 9 <sup>th</sup> District, Washington County, Ira D. Shoun, J.P., 10536 – 11115	Dec 1954 – May 1955	Bound volume		
Civil Docket 5, 9 <sup>th</sup> District, Washington County, Ira D. Shoun, J. P. 11120 – 12325	May 1955 – Feb 1956	Bound volume		
Civil Docket 6, Ninth District, Washington County, Ira D. Shoun, J. P.	Feb 1956 – Oct 1956	Bound volume		
Civil Docket 7, Ninth District, Washington County, Ira D. Shoun, J.P., 13531 – 14764	Oct 1956 – Aug 1957	Bound volume		
Civil Docket 8, Ninth District, Washington County, Ira D. Shoun, J. P.	Nov 1957 – Jul 1958	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, Ira D. Shoun]	11 Jun 1955 – 7 Nov 1956	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, Ira D. Shoun]	15 May 1957 – 12 Nov 1957	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, Ira D. Shoun]	3 Sep 1957 – 31 Aug 1958	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		

RECORD	DATE	NOTES		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, I. D. Shoun]	1958	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, I. D. Shoun]	17 Nov 1961 – 31 Dec 1963	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
[Fines and Fees Collected by I. D. Shoun]	1956 – 1958	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Justice Docket, J. M. Smith	May 1836 – Jun 1838	Bound volume <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
Justice Docket, William H. Smith, Memorandum of Cases Tried	Docket - Dec 1845 – Jul 1852 Memorandum - Oct 1854 – Oct 1855	Bound volume; A of A 243		
[Justice Docket, William H. Smith, A. C. Collins] Washington County	Jul 1852 – Aug 1854 (Smith) 1854 - Mar 1861 (Collins)	Bound volume		
[Justice Docket, H. P. Stephenson]	Apr 1842 – Feb 1845	Bound volume; A of A 240 <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil, Floyd Stafford]	Oct 1955 – Apr 1958	Bound volume		
Magistrate's Docket, A. M. Stuart, J. P., Washington County	1901 – 1912	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, M. E. Tipton]	25 Aug 1953 – 31 Oct 1954	Bound volume, nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, State Cases, M. E. Tipton]	1957 – 1958	Bound volume, nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Docket, D. G. Vance]	1818 – 1823	Bound volume, A of A 237; nothing on spine.		
Magistrate's Docket, Criminal, [A. J. Willis]	4 Aug 1938 – 25 Jul 1958	Bound volume		
[Magistrate's Docket, Civil, P. H. Wofford, A. B. Fisher]	Dec 1942 – 31 Aug 1949	Bound volume, A of A 253; nothing on spine; spine broken.		
[Magistrate's List of Fines]	6 May 1850 – 30 Dec 1852	Bound volume, nothing on spine.		
[Magistrate's Ledger, various magistrates]	1950 – 1952	Bound ledger, nothing on spine.		

**Series F: Judicial Records**  
**Sub-series F.6: Military Records, 1798-1886 and undated**  
**1 linear feet (1 boxes)**

Sub-series F.6 consists of records from 1798 to 1886 and undated related primarily to the county militia but also to other miscellaneous military matters such as affidavits regarding military service, medical

injuries, and military pensions. Included are muster roll reports, reports of military delinquents, and fines for missing muster. Records are arranged chronologically by year and then alphabetically by subject with undated documents filed at the end.

RECORD	DATE	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES	ROW/ SHELF
Military claim, Alex. W. Brown	1868			
Military claim, William A. Cloyd	1866			
Military claim, William Peaks	1868			
Military claim, Jacob Range	1868			
Military claim, John S. Sherfey	1868			
Military delinquents, Captain Adam's Company	1798			
Military delinquents, Captain Barton's Company	1798			
Military delinquents, Captain Hugh Barton's Company	1799			
Military delinquents, Captain Stinson's Company	1799			
Military delinquents, Captain Boyd's Company	1801			
Military delinquents, Captain Mitchell's Company	1801			
Military delinquents, Captain Temple's Company	1801			
Military delinquents, Captain Work's Company	1801			
Military delinquents, Captain William Young's Company	1801			
Military delinquents, Captain Work's Company	1802			
Military delinquents, Captain Mitchell's Company	1803			
Military delinquents, Captain Temple's Company	1803			
Military delinquents, Captain Whitson's Company	1803			
Military delinquents, James Wilson, Captain Gillespie and John Wilson	1803			
Military delinquents, Captain Yancey's Company	1803			
Military delinquents, Captain Young's Company	1803			
Military delinquents, Captain John Smith's Company	1804			

RECORD	DATE	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES	ROW/ SHELF
Military delinquents, Greene County	1804			
Court martial to James Temple	1805			
Military delinquents, Captain Farnsworth's Company	1805			
Military delinquents, Captain Tipton's Company	1805 – 1806			
Phipps, Isaah, affidavit	1812		Affidavit by Jacob Hunter concerning Phipps' health and his service in the Revolutionary War.	
Officers present at muster	1805			
Anderson, John, fine for non-attendance at muster	1813			
Carter, Jabish, fine for non-attendance at muster	1813			
Cook, John, absence from muster of 1816	1817			
Grimes, John, absence from muster	1817			
McLain, Thomas, appointing Thomas Nelson as trustee for McLain's Revolutionary War pension	1819			
Perkins, Simon, absence from muster of 1816	1817			
Young, William, absence from muster	1817			
Coppinger, Higgins, request for pension	1822		Declaration of service in the Revolutionary War	
Lisenby, Rheuben, request for pension	1827		Declaration of service in the Revolutionary War	Map Cabinet 4
Ferguson, William, alias William Deakins, affidavit regarding military service	1829			
Glass, Hiram, proof of parentage and military service	1830			
"Washington Blues, Volunteer Cavalry Company	1849		Agreement to form into a Light Horse Company with a list of those who joined.	
Arnold, John, claim for additional bounty land	185-			
Blair, John, affidavit of military service by James B. Cloyd and Frederick Fensler	1852		War of 1812	

RECORD	DATE	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES	ROW/ SHELF
Norris, Archibald, declaration of service	1853		War of 1812	
Presser, Hannah, declaration of husband's service	1855		Information was never provided, form only	
Captain Patton's Company, militia muster roll, Taylor's district	1857			
Militia Reports, districts 1 and 8	1859			
Rector, John, letter from physician, Wyley Harvey Doak regarding injuries received during the Civil War	1879			
Fowler, Emily J. (deceased), widow of Martin M. Fowler, pension granted	1886			
Unknown military list, Captain Guin's Company	Undated			
Unknown military list, Captain King's Company	Undated			
Washington Guards, list	Undated			
Unknown military list, Captain Kirk's Company	Undated			

**Sub-series F.7: Miscellaneous Bonds**

- a. Appearance Bonds
- b. Bastardy Bonds
- c. Peace Bonds
- d. Witness Bonds
- e. Workhouse Bonds

NOTE: Except for some Bastardy Bonds, this series is unprocessed and unavailable for research.

**F. 7 b. Bastardy Bonds**

Bastardy bonds were created to protect the county from the expense of caring for an illegitimate child. If an unmarried woman was found to be pregnant, a warrant was issued and the woman brought before the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, questioned under oath and asked to name the father of the child. If she refused, she was required to give bond with security to insure that the child would not become a ward of the county. If she named the father of the child, he was brought into court and required to give bond, also with security. This bond placed the burden of support for an illegitimate child upon the father should the mother become unable to provide proper support. The collection is organized by date and then chronologically.

RECORD	DATE	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
--------	------	----------------	-------

Bastardy form (blank)		1854			
DATE	FATHER	MOTHER	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES/ BONDSMEN	
1790	Tipton, John	Martha Denton		Tipton promised to marry her Bondsmen not given;	
1799	Bean, Russell	Jane Boman (Bowman)		Russell to keep the child Bondsmen: Russell Bean, Burgess Witt	
1799	Unnamed father	Mary Randolph		Female child Bondsmen: Mary Randolph and David Lamon	
1799	Unnamed father	Susannah Thornburg		Child born Sep. 1799 Bondsmen: Ball, Thomas and Samuel Bayless	
1799	Unnamed father	Susannah Thornburg		Male child Bondsmen: Thomas Ball, Samuel Bayless	
1799	Hartzell, Abraham	Fanny Headerick (Headrick)		Bondsmen: Abraham Hartzell, George North	
1799	North, George	Rosannah Houghman (Huffman)		Bondsmen: George North, Rosannah Houghman	
1800	McGee, Solomon	Susannah Broyles		Female child Bondsmen: Solomon McGee, Adam Gann, Wm McGee	
1800	Unnamed father	Mary Keshedy		Bondsmen: Mary Keshedy and John Keshedy	
1800	Miller, Theophilus	Selah Jester		Pregnant 19 Mar 1800 Bondsmen: Theophilus Miller, James Miller, John McGee	
1800	Unnamed father	Judey Sweet			
1801	Parks, Phillip	Usey Morton		Bondsmen: Phillip Parks, Ephraim Murray and George North	
1803	Hendry, Eli	Mary Woods		Eli Hendry to keep child Bondsmen: Eli Hendry, Russell Beane and Abraham Tipton	
1803	Nelson, George	Susannah Greene		Nelson to keep child Bondsmen: George Nelson, Thomas Pritchett and Alexander Adams	
1805	Crouch, George	[not given] Grisham		12 Nov 1814 big with base child Bondsmen: George Crouch, Zachariah McCubbin, George Hale	
1805	Crouch, George	Susannah Grissom		George Crouch to keep child Bondsmen: George Crouch, John Kennedy, John Williams	

DATE	FATHER	MOTHER	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES/ BONDSMEN		
1805	Gillespes (Gillespie), Allen	Jane Baker		Child was born May 1805 "in the woods in Green county" Bondsmen not given		
1805	Unnamed father	Nancy Rogers		Bondsmen: John Hendley, Jessey Witt		
1807	Unnamed father	Betsy Brusley		Bondsmen: Allen Gillespie, William Guinn		
1807	Unnamed father	Elizabeth Gyer		Templin implied father Bondsmen: Elizabeth Gyer, William Templin		
1809	Unnamed father	Mary Walker		Female child Bondsmen: Mary Walker, Ruben Rogers and Isaiah Henley		
1812	Unnamed father	Fannie Barger		Two month-old male Bondsmen not given		
1812	Unnamed father	Hannah M,Cardel (McCardell)		Pregnant 26 Oct 1812 Bondsmen: Hannah MCardel, John MGinness, William Bayles		
1813	Charleton, Pointen, Jr.	Penenah McCaliss		Charleton to keep baby Bondsmen: Pointen Charleton, Jr., John McCracken and William Miller		
1814	Carson, Absolom	Patsy Glass		Male child; single woman Bondsmen: George Barger, Thomas King, Patsy Glass		
1814	Unnamed father	Elizabeth Gyer		Bondsmen: Abraham Williams, Elizabeth Gyer		
1815	Unnamed father	Jemima Arinton		Female child Bondsmen: Jemima Arinton, William N Brown, John Brown		
1815	Unnamed father	Cassey Boman (Bowman)		Two year-old male Bondsmen: Cassey Boman (Bowman), Christopher Rice, Jane Boman		
1815	Unnamed father	Clary Bowman		Child born on 26 May 1814 Bondsmen: Clary Bowman, Micajah Brumit, Peter Bowman		
1815	Unnamed father	Sally Crisilous		Male child Bondsmen: Sally Crisilous, John Godheart Crisilous		
1815	Unnamed father	Sary Green		Bondsmen: Sary Green, William Clark, Hiram Clark		
1815	Unnamed father	Nancy Headrick		Female child Bondsmen: Nancy Headrick, Christopher Rice and Dolfen (or Dossey) Rice		
1816	Unamed father	Cleary Boman (Bowman)		Male born 3 Jan 1816 Bondsmen: Cleary Boman, Micajah Brummet (Brummit)		

DATE	FATHER	MOTHER	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES/ BONDSMEN		
1816	Unnamed father	Mary Woods		Eli Hendry implied father Bondsmen: Mary Woods, Eli Hendry		
1817	Unnamed father	Elizabeth Coffman		Bondsmen: Elizabeth Coffman, John G. Brown		
1818	Unnamed father	Fanny Bargar (Barger)				
1818	Unnamed father	Rebeckah Summers		Female born 22 Aug 1815 Bondsmen: Rebeckah Summers, James Nelson, George Barger		
1819	Unnamed father	Jane Falls		Bondsmen: Jane Falls, Pointon Charlton		
Undated	Houston, Dungins	Ruth Smith		Bondsmen: Dungins Houston and James Barns		
Undated	John H. Bottles	Nancy Wallace		Bondsmen: Bottles, John H.		
1819	Unnamed father	Mary Bell		Male born 29 Aug 1818 Bondsmen: Mary Bell, John Elliott, Jacob Huffman		
1819	Unnamed father	Polly Nelson		Bondsmen not given		
1822	Unnamed father	Sally (Sarah) Burris		Female child named Nancy; 1822-1823 case; bondsmen not given		
1822	Unnamed father	Elizabeth Lamon (Lammon)		Female child Bondsmen: Elizabeth Lammon, William Boothe, David Boothe		
1822	Unnamed father	Sarah Long		Female child named Rebecka Bondsmen: Sarah Long, Ulrich Keener, Joseph Keener		
1822	Unnamed father	Ulalea E. Tiller		Female born 24 Aug 1822; Wm L French implicated Bondsmen: Ulalea E. Tiller, William L. French		
1823	Unnamed father	Mary Hope		Female born July 1822 Bondsmen: Ralph Hope, William ODuneal (O'Donnell)		
1823	Unnamed father	Mary Odom		Female child named Rebecca Bondsmen: Mary Odom and William S. Erwin and William Nelson		
1823	Unnamed father	Mary Whitson		Male child Vinson Bondsmen: Mary Whitson, William Whitson, William Nelson		
1824	Unnamed father	Elizabeth Good		Female child born 29 Jun 1824 Bondsmen: Elizabeth Good and Jacob Good		
1824	Unnamed father	Polly More (Moore)		Female child named Elizabeth, 1824-1825 Bondsmen: Polly Moore, William W. Moore, William S. Erwin		

DATE	FATHER	MOTHER	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES/ BONDSMEN		
1825	Unnamed father	Catherine Stormer		Bondsmen: Catherine Stormer, John Stormer		
1826	Basket, Richard	Mary Blevins		Bondsmen: Richard Basket, Eli Hendry (Henry)		
1826	Robinson, James	Zules Gordins		Female child Bondsmen: Bondsmen not given		
1826	Unnamed father	Anna Liza Sleagle (Slagle)		Male born 3 Mar 1826 Bondsmen: Anna Liza Sleagle, John Sleagle (Slagle)		
1827	Bowman, Elias (negro)	Martha Bean		Bondsmen: Elias Bowman, Lewis Richard Flanters		
1827	Ellis, William	Elizabeth Chinouth		Bondsmen: Nicholas Chinouth, Thomas Hale		
1827	Whellock (Wheelock), George	Margerett (Marget) Haise (Hays)		Male child Bondsmen: George Whellock, George Ervin, Enoch Whillock, John Wheelock		
1830	Colyar, Martin	Patsy Marks[?]		Bondsmen: Martin Colyar and Thomas J. Brown		
1831	Felts, Thomas	Polly Oliver		Bondsmen: Thomas Felty and William Felty		
1831	Kincheloe, Enoch	Betsy Scalf		Bondsmen: Enoch Kincheloe and Enoch Wheelock		
1831	McCamey, John	Ruth Smith		Bondsmen: John McCamey and John Stephens		
1831	McCracken, Joseph	Sarah Tucker		Male child Bondsmen: Joseph McCracken and Samuel McCracken		
1831	Unnamed father	Mary A. Miller		Bondsmen: Mary A. Miller and Peter Miller		
1832	Hammons, John	Mary McGinis		Single woman Bondsmen: John Hammons and Thomas Hammons		
1832	Unnamed father	Nancy Smith		Female child Bondsmen: Nancy Smith and William Atkinson		
1833	Unnamed father	Edwards, Rayney		Female child Bondsmen: Rayney Edwards and Jeremiah Edwards		
1834	Humphreys, Pleasant	Sela Bayles		Bondsmen: Pleasant Humphreys, Jesse Humphreys and Henry King		
1834	Unnamed father	Elizabeth Scalf		Child named Sealia Bondsmen: Elizabeth Scalf and Peter Harrington		
1843	Barron, Thomas	Catharine Brown		Bondsmen: Catharine Brown and Joseph Brown		
1847	King, William	Mary Duncan		Child born 23 July 1847		

DATE	FATHER	MOTHER	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES/ BONDSMEN		
				No bondsmen		
1851	Loudermilk, Henry	Catherine Hix		No bondsmen		
1860	Unnamed father	Sarah Spears		Male child born 5 Feb 1860 Bondsmen: Sarah Spears, Richard Spears, Samuel Spears		
1891	Garner, Adam	Eliza Shanklin		Bondsmen: Adam Garner, James P. Carter, Dan D. Andrew		
Undated	Bottles, John H.	Nancy Wallace		Bondsmen not given		
Undated	Houston, Dungins	Ruth Smith		Bondsmen: Dungins Houston, James Barns (Barnes)		

Peace bonds - unprocessed

Witness bonds - unprocessed

Workhouse bonds - unprocessed

### Sub-series F.8: Miscellaneous Court Records

NOTE: This sub-series is unprocessed and unavailable for research.

### Series G: Licenses, 1879-2005 69 linear feet (244 volumes)

#### Series Description

The series contains copies of licenses and permits required by law of various individuals and businesses to perform their professions, to conduct business, or for other reasons. Such licenses were purchased from the County Clerk and recorded in that office. Principal among these records are professional licenses (by health care providers and others), merchant licenses, licenses to sell and dispense alcoholic beverages, among others. Records are arranged into sub-series by license/permit type and then chronologically within that record type.

Series G is arranged into the following sub-series:

- Sub-series G.1: Auto Dealer Records, 1998-2005
- Sub-series G.2: Beverage Licenses/Permits, 1934-1949
- Sub-series G.3: Countersigned License Records, 1900-1931
- Sub-series G.4: Dentist License Records, 1913-1917
- Sub-series G.5: Dog Licenses/Permits, 1901-1919
- Sub-series G.6: Driver's License Records, 1951-1959 [Restricted. No access.]
- Sub-series G.7: Hunting and Fishing License Records, 1929-1931
- Sub-series G.8: License Record, 1879-1899
- Sub-series G.9: Merchant's Expiration Record, 1899-1900
- Sub-series G.10: Merchant License/Merchants Ad Valorem License Records, 1879-1953

Sub-series G.11: Nurses License Records, 1953-1970  
 Sub-series G.12: Optometry Register, 1909-1936  
 Sub-series G.13: Pedigree Record, 1892  
 Sub-series G.14: Physicians License Records (includes veterinarians, etc.), 1889-1953  
 Sub-series G.15: Privilege License Records, 1908-1971  
 Sub-series G.16: State and County License, c. 1890s [blank]  
 Sub-series G.17: Tippler's License Records, 1890-1903  
 Sub-series G.18: Miscellaneous License Book, 1971-1987

**Sub-series G.1 Auto Dealer Records, 1998-2005**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

This volume is a record of those receiving a license to be a motor vehicle dealer in Washington County. The records contain the name and address of the company, the date the license was acquired, and the fee paid.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Auto Dealers Record 6, Washington County, Doyle Cloyd, Clerk	1998 – 2005	Bound volume

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Subseries G.2: Beverage Licenses/Permits, 1934-1949**  
**1 linear foot (2 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

This sub-series contains records of those permitted to sell beer or other legalized alcoholic beverages in Washington County as authorized under Section 10, Chapter 69 of the Public Acts of Tennessee of 1933. Information includes the name of the individual(s) receiving the license, the permit number, and the date the license was issued.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Privilege License, Beer Book, 8001 – 8250, Washington County	6 Dec 1945 – 7 Dec 1949	Bound volume
Beverage Permits 1 – 100, Jonesboro, Washington County	10 Aug 1934 – 2 Sep 1937	Bound volume

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.3: Countersigned License Records, 1900-1931**  
**2 linear feet (4 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

These volumes record the date of license, date of license expiration, name and address of the firm, the type of business, and the state and county taxes paid.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
[Record of Countersigned Licenses]	Apr 1900 – Jun 1919	Bound volume; spine reads, "License Register 1, Jonesborough, Washington County Circuit Court." Damaged spine.		
[Record of Countersigned Licenses, Washington County]	Aug 1919 – Sep 1930	Bound volume; spine reads, "License Register 2, Washington County, Circuit Court, Jonesboro, Tenn., W. H. Jones, Clerk."		
[Record of Countersigned Licenses, W. H. Jones, Clerk]	Nov 1924 – Sep 1930	Bound volume; information on front cover		
Record of Countersigned Licenses, Washington County	May 1930 – Dec 1931	Bound volume; information on front cover		

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G. 4: Dentist License Record, 1913-1917**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The license volume is indexed and records the name and address of the dentist, the date of their certification to practice, the signatures of certification board members and date of certifications, and the date the license was registered with the County Clerk. This is a permanent record.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>
Record of Dentist License 1, Washington County	21 Oct 1913 – 24 Nov 1917	Bound volume; indexed

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.5: Dog Licenses/Permits, 1901-1919**  
**2 linear feet (8 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The dog licenses record the license number; the dog's name, age, color, and breed; and the name and address of the owner; and the date of registration. For 1919, the volumes are arranged numerically by civil district, though there are not surviving volumes for all districts.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Dog Register, Washington County	10 May 1901 – 12 Aug 1901	Bound volume; contains a few loose pages		
Dog Register	6 Jul 1907 – 4 Mar 1919	Bound volume		
Record of Dog Tax, 1 <sup>st</sup> District	1919	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Record of Dog Tax, 5 <sup>th</sup> District	1919	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
Record of Dog Tax, 7 <sup>th</sup> District, Tom N. Hale, Dept. Assessor	1919	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Record of Dog Tax, 11 – 12 District	1919	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Record of Dog Tax, 13 <sup>th</sup> District	1919	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Record of Dog Tax, 18 <sup>th</sup> District	1919	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G. 6: Driver's Licenses Records, 1951-1959**  
**2 linear feet (2 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

These reports provide the name, address and license number of the driver, and the remittance paid to the clerk for the license. As confidential information is contained in these records, researchers are not permitted access.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
Report for Renewal of Driver's License	1951 – 1955	Bound ledger <b>Restricted. No access</b>		
Report for Renewal of Driver's License	1959	Bound ledger <b>Restricted. No access</b>		

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.7: Hunting and Fishing License Records, 1929-1931**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The records provide the name and address of the licensee, the type of license, license number, and fees collected.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
Hunting and Fishing Licenses Issued	1929 – 1931	Bound volume		

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.8: License Record, 1879-1899**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The record provides the name of the licensee, type of business for which the license is issued, term of the license, and date recorded.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
License Record	1879 – 1899	Bound volume		

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.9: Merchant’s Expiration Record, 1899-1900**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The record provides the name and post office address of the merchant, the type of business authorized by the license, the date of the license, date of its expiration, license number, and the average capital paid on. There is an alphabetical listing of merchants.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
Merchants Expiration Record	1899 – 1900	Bound volume		

**Series G. Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.10: Merchant License/Merchants Ad Valorem License Records, 1879-1953**  
**23 linear feet (93 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

These are the clerk’s duplicate records of merchant licenses issued. Information includes the name of the merchant, term of the license, and fees paid.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
License Record, Washington County	1 Jan 1879 – 31 May 1899	Bound volume		
Merchant’s License, Johnson City Office, Washington County, Tenn.	14 Jun 1899 – 30 Oct 1902	Bound volume		
Merchant’s License, Washington County, Tenn.	1 Jul 1899 – 21 Apr 1902	Bound volume		
Merchant’s License, 251 – 500, Washington County, Tenn.	12 May 1902 – 17 Feb 1905	Bound volume		
Merchant’s License, Washington County, Tenn.	1 Feb 1905 – 8 Oct 1907	Bound volume		
Merchant’s License, Washington County, Tenn.	13 Jun 1907 – 26 Mar 1909	Bound volume		
Merchant’s License, Washington County, Tenn.	11 Oct 1907 – 8 Dec 1909	Bound volume; cover broken.		
Merchant’s License, Washington County, Tenn.	26 Mar 1909 – 16 Mar 1910	Bound volume		
Merchant’s License, Washington County, Tenn.	16 Nov 1910 – 19 Dec 1911	Bound volume; back cover broken, half of cover missing.		
Merchant’s License, Washington County, Tenn.	18 Dec 1911 – 28 Feb 1913	Bound volume		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Merchant's License, Washington County, Tenn.	1 Oct 1912 – 3 May 1914	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Washington County, Tenn.	5 May 1914 – 19 Jun 1915	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Washington County	26 Jun 1915 – 31 Jul 1916	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Washington County	1 Apr 1916 – 4 Sep 1917	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Johnson City, Wash. County	3 Sep 1917 – 21 Nov 1918	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Johnson City, Wash. County	21 Nov 1918 – 23 Dec 1919	Bound volume		
Merchant License, Johnson, City, Washington County	23 Dec 1919 – 14 Apr 1921	Bound volume		
Merchant License, Johnson, City Washington County	1 Jan 1921 – 6 Oct 1921	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, Johnson City, Washington County	5 Oct 1921 – 30 Aug 1922	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 2250 – 2498, Washington County	30 Oct 1920 – 25 Oct 1922	Bound volume; front cover broken off		
Merchants License, 2498 – 2747, Washington County	30 Oct 1922 – 19 Jun 1924	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 2748 – 2997, Washington County	20 Nov 1922 – 21 Aug 1923	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 2998 – 3247, Washington County	12 Sep 1923 – 24 Apr 1924	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, Johnson City, Washington County	18 Sep 1923 – 8 Oct 1923	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 3498 – 3747, Washington County	29 Apr 1924 – 30 Oct 1924	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 3248 – 3497, Washington County	25 Jun 1924 – 12 Dec 1924	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Washington County	3 Nov 1924 – 2 Jan 1928	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 2748 – 2994, Washington County	28 Nov 1924 – 14 Dec 1924	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Washington County	5 Jan 1925 – 28 May 1926	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, Johnson County, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, Co. Court Clerk	31 May 1926 – 28 Oct 1927	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Johnson City, Washington Co., Jess G. Smith, County Court Clerk	1 Nov 1927 – 14 Jun 1928	Bound volume		
Merchants License, Johnson City, Washington Co., Jess G. Smith, County Court Clerk	10 Jun 1928 – 20 Feb 1929	Bound volume		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Merchant's License, 1000 to 1249, Washington County	2 Jan 1928 – 14 Apr 1929	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 1250 – 1505, Washington County	21 Feb 1929 – 12 Oct 1929	Bound volume; front cover damaged		
Merchant's License, 1248 – 1517, Washington County	5 Apr 1929 – 30 Aug 1930	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 1788 – 2057, Washington County	12 Oct 1929 – 11 Jun 1930	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 1518 – 1787, Washington County	13 Jun 1930 – 16 Feb 1931	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 2058 – 2335, Washington County	3 Sep 1930 – 19 Feb 1930	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1 – 500, Washington County	17 Feb 1931 – 27 Jan 1932	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 501 – 1000, Washington County	19 Dec 1931 – 9 Jun 1934	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 1 – 500, Washington County	26 Jan 1932 – 8 Dec 1932	Bound volume		
Merchants License 1501 – 2000, Washington County	19 Dec 1932 – 11 Mar 1933	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1 – 500, Washington County	10 Nov 1933 – 6 Oct 1934	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 501 – 1000, Washington County	13 Jun 1934 – 30 Oct 1936	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 501 – 1000, Washington County	8 Oct 1934 – 3 Aug 1935	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 600 – 1101, Wash. County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	6 Aug 1935 – 15 May 1936	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 100 – 599, Wash. County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	15 May 1936 – 8 Feb 1937	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1001 – 1500, Washington County	4 Nov 1936 – 1 May 1937	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 1 to 500, Washington County	24 Jan 1937 – 9 Sep 1937	Bound volume		
Merchant's Ad Valorem License, 1-250, Washington County	1 May 1937 – 6 Aug 1938	Bound volume		
Merchant's Ad Valorem License, 251 – 500, Washington County	3 May 1937 – 3 Sep 1937	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 501 to 750, Washington County	3 Sep 1937 – 3 Feb 1938	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 751 to 1000, Washington County	2 Feb 1938 – 3 Jun 1938	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 1001 to 1250, Washington County	3 Jun 1938 – 1 Oct 1938	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 1250 – 1499, Washington County	14 Aug 1938 – 19 Oct 1939	Bound volume		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 1500 – 1749, Washington County	3 Oct 1938 – 18 Feb 1939	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 1750 – 1999, Washington County	20 Feb 1939 – 1 Jul 1939	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 2000 – 2251, Washington County	2 Jul 1939 – 24 Nov 1939	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 2252 – 2501, Washington County	3 Oct 1939 – 19 Dec 1940	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 2502 – 2751, Washington County	27 Nov 1939 – 20 Apr 1940	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 2752 – 2997, Washington County	22 Apr 1940 – 30 Aug 1940	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 3002 – 3251, Washington County	3 Sep 1940 – 3 Feb 1941	Bound volume		
Merchants Ad Valorem License, 3252 – 3501, Washington County	21 Dec 1940 – 30 Mar 1942	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 3501 – 3750, Washington County	3 Feb 1941 – 17 Jun 1941	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 3751 – 4000, Washington County	21 Jun 1941 – 16 Nov 1941	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 4001 – 4250, Washington County	20 Nov 1941 – 14 May 1942	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 4251 – 4500, Washington County	30 Mar 1942 – 28 Jul 1943	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 4501 – 4750, Washington County	14 May 1942 – 16 Oct 1942	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 4750 – 5000, Washington County	16 Oct 1942 – 15 Apr 1943	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 5001 – 5250, Washington County	17 Apr 1943 – 1 Oct 1943	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 5251 – 5500, Washington County	2 Aug 1943 – 30 Dec 1944	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 5501 – 5750, Washington County	2 Oct 1943 – 8 Apr 1944	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 5751 – 6000, Washington County	8 Apr 1944 – 11 Sep 1944	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 6001 – 6250, Washington County	11 Sep 1944 – 21 Feb 1945	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 6251 – 6500, Washington County	4 Jan 1945 – 8 Apr 1946	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 6501 – 6750, Washington County	24 Feb 1945 – 6 Aug 1945	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 6751 – 7000, Washington County	27 Jul 1945 – 2 Jan 1946	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 7001 – 7250, Washington County	15 Jan 1946 – 26 Apr 1946	Bound volume		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Merchants License, 7251 – 7500, Washington County	8 Apr 1946 – 20 May 1947	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 7501 – 7750, Washington County	10 Jun 1946 – 17 Oct 1946	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 7751 – 8000, Washington County	18 Oct 1946 – 22 Mar 1947	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 8251 – 8500, Washington County	21 May 1947 – 6 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1 – 250, Washington County	9 Aug 1947 – 14 Dec 1947	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 251 – 500, Washington County	15 Dec 1947 – 26 Apr 1948	Bound volume		
Merchant License, 501 - 750, Washington County	26 Apr 1948 – 2 Sep 1938	Bound volume		
Merchant License, 751 – 1000, Washington County	6 Jul 1948 – 30 Jul 1949	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1501 – 1750, Washington County	2 Jun 1949 – 10 Oct 1949	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1001 – 1250, Washington County	1 Sep 1948 – 17 Jan 1949	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1251 -1500, Washington County	18 Jan 1949 – 2 Jun 1949	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 1751 – 2000, Washington County	1 Aug 1949 – 21 Aug 1950	Bound volume		
Merchants License, 2751 – 3000, Washington County	22 Aug 1950 – 16 Nov 1951	Bound volume		
Merchants License, A 1-A 250, Washington County	17 Nov 1951 – 23 Jan 1953	Bound volume		
Merchant's License, 501 – 1000, Washington County	No dates	Bound volume; blank book		

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.11: Nurses License Records, 1953-1970**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The record provides the date of the nursing certificate, the name and address of the nurse, and the date recorded. The date recorded may be years later than the date the certificate was issued to the nurse. This is a permanent record.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Format Notes</b>
Nurses License, 100 – 199, Washington County	1953 – 1970	Bound volume; most of this volume is blank.

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.12: Optometry Register, 1909-1936**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The register provides the name of the optometrist, date certified, the signatures of the members of the licensing board, and the date registered with the county clerk. The date recorded may be years later than the date the certificate was originally issued to the optometrist. This is a permanent record.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes
Optometry Register 1, Washington County	1909 – 1936	Bound volume; indexed; blank pages after page 25.

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.14: Physicians License Records (includes veterinarians, etc.), 1889-1955**  
**2 linear foot (3 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The records in this sub-series provide a copy of the license of the physicians from the State Board of Medical Examiners and includes the license number, the name and age of the physicians, the medical school attended, date the diploma was awarded, signatures of the members of the board, the date registered with the county clerk, and fees paid. The date recorded may be years later than the date the medical license was originally issued to the physicians or other medical professionals. The volumes are indexed. This is a permanent record.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes
Physicians' Record	Aug 1889 – 1907	Bound volume in folder. <b>Poor condition. Restricted access</b>
Physicians Record	1909 – 1951	Bound volume; indexed; entries in front of book through page 58, then blank until page 301 – 398.
Register of Physicians, Surgeons, Dentists, Nurses, etc. 2, Washington County, Thomas A. Boring, Clerk	1954 – 1955	Bound volume; indexed, also contains Osteopaths and Veterinarians.

**Series G. Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.15: Privilege License Records, 1908-1971**  
**24 linear feet (130 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The records in this sub-series provide the name and address of the tax payer, the purpose for which the license is granted, any state and county fees paid, and the date the license was issued. The volumes are indexed.

**Series G. Licenses**  
**Sub-series G.15: Privilege License Records, 1908-1971**  
**24 linear feet (130 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The records in this sub-series provide the name and address of the tax payer, the purpose for which the license is granted, any state and county fees paid, and the date the license was issued. The volumes are indexed.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Disabled Veterans Free Privilege License, 251 – 375, Washington County	8 Sep 1954 – 11 May 1971	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 501 – 750, Washington County	1 May 1937 – 14 Jun 1937	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1 – 250, Washington County	3 May 1937 – 2 Dec 1937	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 751 – 1000, Washington County	14 Jun 1937 – 4 Aug 1937	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1001 – 1250, Washington County	4 Aug 1937 – 20 Sep 1937	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1251 – 1500, Washington County	20 Sep 1937 – 10 Nov 1937	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1501 – 1750, Washington County	10 Nov 1937 – 4 Jan 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 251 – 500, Washington County	2 Dec 1937 – 24 Jun 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2251 – 2500 Washington County	24 Jun 1938 – 6 Jan 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege Licenses, 751-1000, Washington County	11 Jul 1938 – 25 Aug 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1751 – 2000, Washington County	25 Aug 1938 – 11 Oct 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2501 – 2750, Washington County	11 Oct 1938 – 28 Nov 1938	Bound volume		

Privilege License, 2751 – 3000, Washington County	29 Nov 1938 – 14 Jan 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2001 – 2250 Washington County	4 Jan 1938 – 11 Feb 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1 – 250, Washington County	11 Feb 1938 – 10 Jun 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege Licenses, 251 – 500, Washington County	1 Apr 1938 – 22 May 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege Licenses, 501 – 750, Washington County	23 May 1938 – 7 Jul 1938	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3251 – 3500, Washington County	7 Jan 1939 – 6 Jul 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3001 – 3250, Washington County	14 Jan 1939 – 23 Feb 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3501 – 3750, Washington County	23 Feb 1939 – 13 Apr 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3751 – 4000, Washington County	13 Apr 1939 – 29 May 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4001 – 4250, Washington County	31 May 1939 – 24 Jul 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4251 – 4500, Washington County	11 Jul 1939 – 30 Jan 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4501 – 4750, Washington County	24 Jul 1939 – 1 Sep 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4751 – 5000, Washington County	7 Sep 1939 – 30 Oct 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5001 – 5250, Washington County	30 Oct 1939 – 29 Dec 1939	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5251 – 5500, Washington County	29 Dec 1939 – 19 Feb 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5501 – 5750, Washington County	30 Jan 1940 – 26 Jul 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5751 – 6000, Washington County	19 Feb 1940 – 18 Apr 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6001 – 6250, Washington County	18 Apr 1940 – 1 Jun 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6251 – 6500, Washington County	1 Jun 1940 – 24 Jul 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6501 – 6750, Washington County	24 Jul 1940 – 10 Sep 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6751 – 7000, Washington County	27 Jul 1940 – 31 Jan 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7001 – 7250, Washington County	11 Sep 1940 – 14 Nov 1940	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7250 – 7500, Washington County	15 Nov 1940 – 4 Jan 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7751 – 8000, Washington County	4 Jan 1941 – 1 Mar 1941	Bound volume		

Privilege License, 8001 – 8250, Washington County	4 Feb 1941 – 18 Aug 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 8251 – 8500, Washington County	1 Mar 1941 – 26 Apr 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 8501 – 8750, Washington County	26 Apr 1941 – 14 Jun 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 8751 – 9000, Washington County	14 Jun 1941 – 29 Jul 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 9001 – 9250, Washington County	29 Jul 1941 – 18 Sep 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 9251 – 9500, Washington County	19 Aug 1941 – 6 Mar 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1-250, Washington County	18 Sep 1941 – 15 Nov 1941	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 251 – 500, Washington County	15 Nov 1941 – 21 Jan 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 501 – 750, Washington County	22 Jan 1942 – 23 Mar 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 751 – 1000, Washington County	7 Mar 1942 – 15 Oct 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1001 – 1250, Washington County	25 Mar 1942 – 19 May 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1251 – 1500, Washington County	19 May 1942 – 20 Jul 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1501 – 1750, Washington County	21 Jul 1942 – 9 Sep 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1751 – 2000, Washington County	10 Sep 1942 – 14 Nov 1942	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2001 – 2250, Washington County	16 Oct 1942 – 10 Jun 1943	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2501 – 2750, Washington County	14 Nov 1942 – 16 Jan 1943	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2251 – 2500, Washington County	16 Jan 1943 – 24 Mar 1943	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2751 – 3000, Washington County	24 Mar 1943 – 14 May 1943	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3001 – 3250, Washington County	14 May 1943 – 15 Jul 1943	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3501 – 3750, Washington County	10 Jun 1943 – 28 Jan 1944	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3251 – 3500, Washington County	15 Jul 1943 – 16 Sep 1943	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3751 – 4000, Washington County	16 Sep 1943 – 29 Nov 1943	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4001 – 4250, Washington County	29 Nov 1943 – 1 Feb 1944	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4501 – 4750, Washington County	31 Jan 1944 – 10 Oct 1944	Bound volume		

Privilege License, 4251 – 4500, Washington County	1 Feb 1944 – 8 Apr 1944	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4750 – 4999, Washington County	8 Apr 1944 – 1 Jun 1944	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5000 – 5249, Washington County	1 Jun 1944 – 1 Aug 1944	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5250 – 5499, Washington County	4 Aug 1944 – 30 Sep 1944	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5500 – 5749, Washington County	1 Oct 1944 – 15 Nov 1944	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5750 – 6000, Washington County	10 Oct 1944 – 12 May 1945	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6001 – 6250, Washington County	15 Nov 1944 – 16 Jan 1945	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6251 – 6500, Washington County	16 Jan 1945 – 19 Mar 1945	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6501 – 6750, Washington County	19 Mar 1945 – 15 May 1945	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6751 – 7000, Washington County	12 May 1945 – 5 Jan 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7001 – 7250, Washington County	15 May 1945 – 6 Feb 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7251 – 7500, Washington County	14 Jul 1945 – 7 Sep 1945	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7501 – 7750, Washington County	7 Sep 1945 – 6 Feb 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7751 – 8000, Washington County	3 Nov 1945 – 2 Jan 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, Beer Book, 8001 – 8250	6 Dec 1945 – 7 Dec 1949	Bound volume; not shelved in this series		
Privilege License, 8251 – 8500, Washington County	12 Jan 1946 – 19 Feb 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 8501 – 8750, Washington County	7 Jan 1946 – 3 Jul 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 8751 – 9000, Washington County	19 Feb 1946 – 14 Apr 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 9001 – 9250, Washington County	23 Apr 1946 – 6 Jun 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 9251 – 9500, Washington County	6 Jun 1946 – 10 Dec 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 9501 – 9750, Washington County	5 Jul 1946 – 4 Dec 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 9751 – 10,000, Washington County	23 Jul 1946 – 5 Sep 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 10,001 – 10,050, Washington County	5 Sep 1946 – 23 Oct 1946	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 10,251 – 10,500, Washington County	23 Oct 1946 – 22 Nov 1946	Bound volume		

Privilege License, 10,501 – 10,750, Washington County	22 Nov 1946 – 10 Jan 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 10,751 – 11,000, Washington County	4 Dec 1946 – 29 Apr 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1001 – 1250, Washington County	7 Jan 1947 – 15 Jul 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1 – 250, Washington County	10 Jan 1947 – 21 Feb 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 251 – 500, Washington County	21 Feb 1947 – 23 Apr 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 501 – 750, Washington County	23 Apr 1947 – 7 Jun 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 751 – 1000, Washington County	29 Apr 1947 – 8 Oct 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1251 – 1500, Washington County	15 Jul 1947 – 28 Aug 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1501 – 1750, Washington County	28 Aug 1947 – 8 Oct 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1751 – 2000, Washington County	8 Oct 1947 – 13 Nov 1947	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2001 – 2250, Washington County	8 Oct 1947 – 2 Mar 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2251 – 2500, Washington County	14 Nov 1947 – 5 Jan 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2501 – 2750, Washington County	5 Jan 1948 – 4 Feb 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 2751 – 3000, Washington County	4 Feb 1948 – 12 Mar 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3001 – 3250, Washington County	3 Mar 1948 – 30 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3251 – 3500, Washington County	23 Apr 1948 – 10 Jun 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3501 – 3750, Washington County	13 Mar 1948 – 23 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 3751 – 4000, Washington County	10 Jun 1948 – 22 Jul 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4001 – 4250, Washington County	22 Jul 1948 – 30 Aug 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4251 – 4500, Washington County	30 Jul 1948 – 15 Dec 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4501 – 4750, Washington County	31 Aug 1948 – 14 Oct 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 4751 – 5000, Washington County	14 Oct 1948 – 16 Nov 1948	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5001 – 5250, Washington County	15 Dec 1948 – 6 May 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5251 – 5500, Washington County	17 Nov 1948 – 6 Jan 1949	Bound volume		

Privilege License, 5501 – 5750, Washington County	6 Jan 1949 – 11 Feb 1950	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 5751 – 6000, Washington County	11 Feb 1949 – 1 Apr 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6001 – 6250, Washington County	11 Apr 1949 – 12 May 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6251 – 6500, Washington County	7 May 1949 – 12 Oct 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6501 – 6750, Washington County	9 May 1949 – 18 Jun 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 6751 – 7000, Washington County	28 Jun 1949 – 3 Aug 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7001 – 7250, Washington County	19 Sep 1949 – 25 Oct 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7251 – 7500, Washington County	12 Oct 1949 – 3 Mar 1950	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7501 – 7750, Washington County	3 Aug 1949 – 9 Sep 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 7751 – 8000, Washington County	26 Oct 1949 – 7 Dec 1949	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 8751 – 9000, Washington County	3 Mar 1950 – 25 Jul 1950	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 9751 – 10,000, Washington County	25 Jul 1950 – 4 Jan 1951	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 11,001 – 11,250, Washington County	9 Jan 1951 – 9 Jun 1951	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 12,001 – 12,250, Washington County	9 Jun 1951 – 20 Nov 1951	Bound volume		
Privilege License, A1 – A250, Washington County	20 Nov 1951 – 18 Apr 1952	Bound volume		
Privilege License, A2751 – A3000, Washington County	11 Oct 1952 – 2 Apr 1953	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 126 – 250, Johnson City, Washington County	29 Apr 1933 – 1 May 1934	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 501 – 600, Johnson City, Tenn., Washington County	1 Jun 1934 – 14 Oct 1935	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Privilege License, 601 – 700, Johnson City, Tenn., Washington County	14 Oct 1935 – 4 Apr 1936	Bound volume; nothing on spine.		
Privilege License, 1751 – 2000, [Johnson City], Washington County	15 May 1942 – 23 Nov 1945	Bound volume		
Privilege License, 1, [1-250]Town of Jonesboro, Washington County	27 Apr 1908 – 11 Apr 1913	Bound volume		

Privilege License, 1- 125, Jonesboro, Washington County	1 May 1933 – 30 Oct 1940	Bound volume		
---	--------------------------	--------------	--	--

**Series G: Licenses**  
**Sub-series: G.16: State and County Licenses, c. 1890s**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES
State & County License, Washington County	c. 1890's	Blank volume

**Series G: Licenses**  
**G.17: Tippler's License Records, 1890-1903**  
**1 linear foot (2 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

A tippler's license permitted an individual to dispense liquor. Tippling licenses record the name of the licensee, date of license, purpose of license (tippler, pool table, etc.).

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES
Tippler's License	1890 – 1902	Bound volume; nothing on spine. Back cover separated. Also contains Privilege License.
Tippling License, Washington County	19 Jun 1899 – 13 Jun 1903	Bound volume

**Series G: Licenses**  
**G.18: Miscellaneous License, 1971-1987**  
**1 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

This miscellaneous volume contains copies of various loose licenses found in the clerk's office and not otherwise bound in specific volumes. It includes records other than those for doctors.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES
Doctors, Vet. & Misc. License 1, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clerk	1971 – 1987	Bound volume

**Series H: Marriage Records, 1781-1990**  
**87 linear feet (78 boxes and 68 volumes)**

**Series Description**

Marriage records in Tennessee are permanent records documenting the legal civil union of a groom and bride. There are three types of marriage record books. Sub-series H.1 records bonds made prior to a marriage where the parties pledge to go through with the marriage, the bond being forfeited if they did not. Sub-series H.2 records the marriage license information after the license was issued and the marriage ceremony performed. The marriage record books (Sub-series H.3) are the most detailed record of a marriage. See sub-series description for details. Sub-series H.4 contains actual loose marriage licenses and bonds issued by the County Clerk between 1781 and 1950. Marriage volumes are arranged into sub-series and then chronologically. Loose marriage licenses are arranged chronologically with undated documents filed at the end of the sub-series.

Series H is arranged into the following sub-series:

- Sub-series H.1: Marriage Bond Books, 1886-1937
- Sub-series H.2: Marriage License Books, 1787-1990
- Sub-series H.3: Marriage Record Books, 1929-1972
- Sub-series H.4: Marriage Licenses (loose), 1781-1950

**Sub-series H.1: Marriage Bond Books, 1886-1937**  
**9 linear feet (19 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

Bond books give the name of the person making the bond, the names of the couple to be married, the names of any bondsmen, and the date of the bond. Note: Volumes from October 1886-June 29, 1929 have been microfilmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville as TSLA microfilm reels MF#118-122.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Copies of Early Marriages, 1, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clk.		Bound ledger, Photocopies. Includes index of marriages; list of court witnesses from a witness book; copy of a receipt of justices of the peace with their signatures, 1832.		
Marriage Bonds 1, Washington County Court	20 Oct 1886 – 15 Dec 1891	Bound volume		
Marriage Bonds 2, Washington County	16 Apr 1892 – 2 Sep 1899	Bound volume; damaged		
Marriage Bonds 3, Washington County	6 Jun 1893 – 11 Jun 1899	Bound volume; spine was printed with volume "2".		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 4, Washington County Court	29 Jun 1899 – 24 Apr 1905	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 5, Washington County Court	2 Sep 1899 – 29 Apr 1905	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 7, Washington County Court	27 Mar 1905 – 26 Jan 1911	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 6, Johnson City, Washington County Court	1 May 1905 – 5 Jul 1909	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 8, Johnson City, Washington County Ct.	4 Jul 1909 – 30 Sep 1912	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 9, Washington County Court	2 Feb 1911 – 9 Mar 1918	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 10, Johnson City, Washington County	3 Dec 1912 to 28 Feb 1918	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 11, Washington County	1 Mar 1916 – 30 Aug 1918	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 13, Washington County Court	9 Mar 1918 – 31 Dec 1924	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record 3, 1917."		
Marriage Record [Bonds] 12, Johnson City, Wash. County	3 Sep 1918 – 31 May 1921	Bound volume		
Marriage Record [Bonds] Washington County	12 Jun 1921 – 30 Nov 1912	Bound volume		
[Marriage Record [Bonds], 14, County, Johnson City, Tenn.	Dec 1923 – Aug 1926	Bound volume; most of spine is missing.		
Marriage Record [Bonds]	3 Jan 1925 – 29 Jun 1929	Bound volume, spine reads, "Marriage Record 4, 1924."		
[Marriage Record [Bonds], 17	2 Sep 1926 – 30 Jun 1929	Bound volume, spine missing.		
Marriage Bond Record, 1935 – 193-, Johnson City Office, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	20 Nov 1935 – 14 Apr 1937	Bound volume		

**Series H: Marriage Records**  
**Sub-series H.2: Marriage License Records, 1787-1990**  
**9 linear feet (19 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

License books give the license number and date issued, the names of the parties marrying, the official or minister performing the marriage and the date the marriage was solemnized. Note: Volumes from September 1787-January 1969 have been microfilmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville as TSLA microfilm reels MF#123-127.

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Marriage License Record 0, Washington County	Sep 1787 – Dec 1891	Bound volume; indexed by male and female. Page 1 – 107: Marriage License record 1805 - 1838. Page 108: 1794 – 1795. Page 110 – 336: Marriage Licenses and Bonds recorded, indexed and filed by the WPA in 1935 from Sep 1787 – 1891. NOTE: Dates are not necessarily in sequential order.		
Marriage Record 1, 1838 – 1846, Washington County	1838 – 1846	Bound volume; alphabetical index on page 200. Page 46 – 185: Marriage License Records (some pages are blank) Pages 1 - Also contains a Circuit Court Witness Docket, 1826 – 1835.		
Marriage Record 2, 1846 – 74, Washington County	Jul 1846 – May 1874	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 3, 1874 – 91, Washington County	1874 – 1891	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 1881 – 188_, Washington County	May 1881 – Sep 1898	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 5, 1898 – 1912, Washington County	1898 – 1912	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 6, Washington County	Oct 1912 – Aug 1922	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 7, Washington County	Aug 1922 – Jun 1929	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 8, Washington County	Jul 1927 – 1937	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 9	Jun 1935 – Aug 1942	Bound volume; spine damaged, partially missing.		
Marriage License Record 10, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clerk	Sep 1942 – Mar 1948	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 11, Washington County Court, Thomas A. Boring, Clerk	Apr 1948 – Mar 1954	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 12, Washington County, Thos. A. Boring, Clerk	Apr 1954 – May 1962	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 13, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	Jun 1962 – Dec 1968	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 14, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	Jan 1969 – Dec 1973	Bound volume		

RECORDS	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Marriage License Record 15, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clk.	Jan 1974 – Aug 1978	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 16, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clk.	Sep 1978 – Feb 1983	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 17, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clk.	Mar 1983 – Mar 1987	Bound volume		
Marriage License Record 18, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clk.	Apr 1987 – Sep 1990	Bound volume		

**Series H: Marriage Records**  
**Sub-series: H.3: Marriage Record Books, 1929-1972**  
**24 linear feet (46 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The marriage record books provide the license application information (names, ages, and addresses of the couple and, in some cases, the names and address of the female's parents); the marriage oath and bond information; and the license information.

Note: Volumes from September 1787-January 1969 have been microfilmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville as TSLA microfilm reels MF#123-127.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	NOTES		
Marriage Record 18, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, Clerk	Jul 1929 – Sep 1931	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 19, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, Clerk	Jul 1929 – Aug 1932	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 20, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	18 Oct 1930 – 2 Aug 1932	Bound volume		
Marriage Bonds [Record] 21	2 Sep 1931 – 17 Nov 1934	Bound volume, spine has the number, "5."		
Marriage Record 22, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	23 Aug 1932 – 6 Apr 1934	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 23, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	7 Apr 1934 – 19 Nov 1935	Bound volume		
Marriage Bonds [Record] 24, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	17 Nov 1934 – 10 Apr 1937	Bound volume, spine has the number, "6."		

Marriage Bonds [Record] 26, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	5 Apr 1937 – 17 Apr 1939	Bound volume; spine has the number, "7."		
Marriage Record 27, 1937, Washington County	17 Apr 1937 – 5 Aug 1939	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 28, Washington County Court, John C. Smith, Clerk	22 Apr 1939 – 28 Feb 1941	Bound volume; spine has the number, "8."		
Marriage Record 29, 1939, Washington County	7 Aug 1939 – 30 Jan 1941	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 30, 1941, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clerk	31 Jan 1941 – 27 Jun 1942	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 31, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clerk	1 Mar 1941 – 5 Nov 1943	Bound volume; spine has the number, "9."		
Marriage Record 32, 1942, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clerk	27 Jun 1942 – 24 Nov 1943	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 33, 1943 – 1944, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clerk	27 Nov 1943 – 12 Apr 1945	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 34, Washington County, John C. Smith, Co. Ct. Clk.	6 Nov 1943 – 29 May 1947	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 35, 1945 – 1948, Washington County, John C. Smith, County Court Clerk	23 Apr 1945 – 16 Mar 1946	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 36, 1946 – 1947, Washington County, John C. Smith, County Court Clerk	16 Mar 1946 – 19 Nov 1946	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 37, 1947 – 1948, Washington County, Johnson City Office	19 Nov 1946 – 8 Sep 1947	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 38, 1947 – 1948, Washington County, Johnson City Office	9 Sep 1947 – 4 Aug 1948	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 39, Washington County, Thomas A. Boring, Clerk	31 May 1947 – 12 Jul 1951	Bound volume; should read, "Thomas A. Boring." Spine has number "11."		
Marriage Record 40, 1948 – 1949, Washington County, Johnson City Office, Thomas A. Boring, Clerk	Aug 1948 – Jul 1949	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 41, 1949 – 1950, Washington County,	1 Aug 1949 – 28 Jul 1950	Bound volume		

Johnson City Office, Thos. A. Boring, Clerk				
Marriage Record 42, 1950, Washington County, Johnson City Office, Thos. A. Boring, Clerk	28 Jul 1950 – 17 Jul 1951	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 43, 1951, Washington County, Johnson City Office, Thos. A. Boring, Clerk	19 Jul 1951 – 8 Jul 1952	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 44, Washington County, Thomas A. Boring, Clerk	14 Jul 1951 – 14 Dec 1955	Bound volume; spine has number "12."		
Marriage Record 45, 1952, Washington County, Johnson City, Tom Boring, Clerk	8 Jul 1952 – 5 Aug 1953	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 46, 1953, Washington County, Johnson City, Tom Boring, Clerk	8 Aug 1953 – 20 Nov 1954	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 47, 1954, Washington County, Johnson City, Tom Boring, Clerk	20 Nov 1954 – 2 Feb 1956	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 48, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	15 Dec 1955 – 28 Aug 1959	Bound volume; spine has number "13."		
Marriage Record 49, Washington County, Johnson City, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	Feb 1956 – Aug 1957	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 50, Washington County, Johnson City, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	17 Aug 1957 – 17 Mar 1959	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 51, Washington County, Johnson City, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	18 Mar 1959 – 3 Sep 1960	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 52, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	29 Aug 1969 – 5 Jun 1963	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 53, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	3 Sep 1960 – 15 May 1962	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 54, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	15 May 1962 – 6 Dec 1963	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 55, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	6 Jun 1963 – 28 May 1966	Bound volume		

Marriage Record 56, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	6 Dec 1963 – 28 May 1965	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 57, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	28 May 1965 – 2 Sep 1966	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 58, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	3 Sep 1966 – 28 Dec 1967	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 59, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	2 Jun 1966 – 15 Mar 1969	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 60, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	2 Dec 1967 – 2 Jun 1969	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 61, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	15 Mar 1969 – 27 Aug 1971	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 62, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	3 Jun 1969 – 8 Aug 1970	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 63, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	10 Aug 1970 – 4 Sep 1971	Bound volume		
Marriage Record 64, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clerk	13 Sep 1971 – 29 Aug 1972	Bound volume		

**Series H: Marriage Licenses**  
**Sub-series H.4: Marriage Licenses and Bonds, 1781-1950**  
**31 linear feet (31 boxes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The loose marriage records found in this sub-series give the name of the man and woman being married, the name of the individual performing the marriage service, and the date of the marriage. After 1950, these actual licenses are still housed in the County Clerk's office.

Note: The documents in these 31 boxes have been microfilmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville as TSLA microfilm reels TSLA MF#B332-B-357. The records in this sub-series were arranged by members of the Genealogical Society of Utah in 1999.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Abbott – Adair	1781 – 1950	1	1		
Adams, A. B. – Adams, Dewey	1781 – 1950	1	2		
Adams, Dock – Adams, Isaac	1781 – 1950	1	3		
Adams, J. D. – Adams, Luther W.	1781 – 1950	1	4		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Adams, M. V. – Adams, Samuel C.	1781 – 1950	1	5		
Adams, Stephen – Adkins, Carl	1781 – 1950	1	6		
Adkins, Charles Bernie – Aiken, James Oakey	1781 – 1950	1	7		
Aiden, John A. – Akins, William	1781 – 1950	1	8		
Akridge, David – Alexander, King	1781 – 1950	1	9		
Alexander, Landon Denton, Jr. – Alison, Isaac W.	1781 – 1950	1	10		
Allen, Albert E. – Allen, Isaac W.	1781 – 1950	1	11		
Allen, J. D. – Allen, Sidney	1781 – 1950	1	12		
Allen, Talmage – Allison, Elbert	1781 – 1950	1	13		
Allison, F. M. – Allison, William	1781 – 1950	1	14		
Allman – Ambrows	1781 – 1950	1	15		
Amick – Anders	1781 – 1950	1	16		
Anderson, A. R. – Anderson, Elmo William	1781 – 1950	1	17		
Anderson, George – Anderson, Jack Rushing	1781 – 1950	1	18		
Anderson, James – Anderson, Lola	1781 – 1950	1	19		
Anderson, M. B. – Anderson, Roy	1781 – 1950	1	20		
Anderson, S. H. – Anderson, William	1781 – 1950	1	21		
Andes – Andrews, Otha	1781 – 1950	2	1		
Angel – Arance	1781 – 1950	2	2		
Archer, Aaron – Archer, Ivan Eugene	1781 – 1950	2	3		
Archer, J. A. W. – Archer, Joseph	1781 – 1950	2	4		
Archer, Jurial – Archer, Thomas	1781 – 1950	2	5		
Archer, Walter Howard – Armbrust, Lincoln	1781 – 1950	2	6		
Armentrout – Armstead	1781 – 1950	2	7		
Armstrong	1781 – 1950	2	8		
Arndt – Arnn	1781 – 1950	2	9		
Arnold, Ben Franklin – Arnold, Guy T.	1781 – 1950	2	10		
Arnold, Henry – Arnold, Worley	1781 – 1950	2	11		
Arowood – Arrowood, Johnie Lincoln	1781 – 1950	2	12		
Arrowood, Landon J. – Arwood, Hubert Richard, Jr.	1781 – 1950	2	13		
Arwood, Inis – Ashford	1781 – 1950	2	14		
Ashley – Atkins	1781 – 1950	2	15		
Atkinson – Austin, Guy	1781 – 1950	2	16		
Austin, Henry – Austin, William	1781 – 1950	2	17		
Austion – Ayscue	1781 – 1950	2	18		
Babb	1781 – 1950	3	1		
Babcock – Bacon, Bruce	1781 – 1950	3	2		
Bacon, Carl – Bacon, Dewey L.	1781 – 1950	3	3		
Bacon, E. B. – Bacon, Hugh	1781 – 1950	3	4		
Bacon, Isaac – Bacon, Jesse	1781 – 1950	3	5		
Bacon, Joe M. – Bacon, Jonathan	1781 – 1950	3	6		
Bacon, Joseph B. – Bacon, Norman Vines	1781 – 1950	3	7		
Bacon, O. D. – Bacon, Sylvania	1781 – 1950	3	8		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Bacon, Thomas – Bacon, William Virgil	1781 – 1950	3	9		
Badgett – Bailey, Brumsy	1781 – 1950	3	10		
Bailey, C. C. – Bailey, Donald Wesley	1781 – 1950	3	11		
Bailey, E. L. – Bailey, Guar	1781 – 1950	3	12		
Bailey, H. A. – Bailey, Jakie	1781 – 1950	3	13		
Bailey, James – Bailey, Joel M.	1781 – 1950	3	14		
Bailey, John – Bailey, Nealy	1781 – 1950	3	15		
Bailey, Paul J. – Bailey, Vestal Lee	1781 – 1950	3	16		
Bailey, W. M. – Bailey, William P.	1781 – 1950	3	17		
Bails, Abner – Baines, Eugene C.	1781 – 1950	3	18		
Baines, Haskel – Baines, Willie E.	1781 – 1950	3	19		
Bains, J. M. D. – Bairfield, Robert	1781 – 1950	3	20		
Baker, Albert T. – Baker, Gordon	1781 – 1950	3	21		
Baker, Hiram E. – Baker, Robert Boyd	1781 – 1950	3	22		
Baker, Samuel – Baldwin, Willie	1781 – 1950	3	23		
Bales	1781 – 1950	4	1		
Bailey, Garrett – Ball, Clyde E.	1781 – 1950	4	2		
Ball, Dennis – Ball, Phillip F.	1781 – 1950	4	3		
Ball, Robert – Ballard	1781 – 1950	4	4		
Ballenger – Bankston	1781 – 1950	4	5		
Banner	1781 – 1950	4	6		
Barbe – Barger	1781 – 1950	4	7		
Barham – Barker	1781 – 1950	4	8		
Barkley (Barckly, Barkly)	1781 – 1950	4	9		
Barky – Barlow	1781 – 1950	4	10		
Barnes, A. H. – Barnes Decatur	1781 – 1950	4	11		
Barnes, Earl – Barnes, I. B.	1781 – 1950	4	12		
Barnes, J. D. – Barnes, John M.	1781 – 1950	4	13		
Barnes, Joseph – Barnes, Stephen	1781 – 1950	4	14		
Barnes, Thurston – Barnes, William	1781 – 1950	4	15		
Barnet – Barnett, Isaac	1781 – 1950	4	16		
Barnett, J. C. – Barnett, Paul Edward	1781 – 1950	4	17		
Barnet, Ralph Daney – Barns, John M.	1781 – 1950	4	18		
Barr	1781 – 1950	4	19		
Barrett – Barron, Josiah W.	1781 – 1950	4	20		
Barron, Madison – Barry, Warren Earl	1781 – 1950	5	1		
Bartles – Bashor, Conrad B.	1781 – 1950	5	2		
Bashor, David G. – Bashore, Martin	1781 – 1950	5	3		
Basket	1781 – 1950	5	4		
Baskett – Bass, William	1781 – 1950	5	5		
Batchelor – Baum	1781 – 1950	5	6		
Baumann – Baxley	1781 – 1950	5	7		
Baxter	1781 – 1950	5	8		
Bayles	1781 – 1950	5	9		
Bayless, A. G. – Bayless, Elbert M.	1781 – 1950	5	10		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Bayless, Frank – Bayless, Joseph M.	1781 – 1950	5	11		
Bayless, L. S. – Bayless, Roscoe Craig	1781 – 1950	5	12		
Bayless, S. E. – Baze	1781 – 1950	5	13		
Beach – Beals, Isaac S.	1781 – 1950	5	14		
Beals, J. B. – Beals, William James, Jr.	1781 – 1950	5	15		
Beamer – Beard, John W.	1781 – 1950	5	16		
Beard, Mark N. – Beard, Worley R.	1781 – 1950	5	17		
Beardall – Beaumont	1781 – 1950	5	18		
Beaver – Beckett	1781 – 1950	5	19		
Becknell – Belcher	1781 – 1950	5	20		
Belew – Bell, Hugh	1781 – 1950	5	21		
Bell, James – Bell, Oscar Raymond	1781 – 1950	5	22		
Bell, P. P. – Bell, William A.	1781 – 1950	5	23		
Bellamy – Belvin	1781 – 1950	6	1		
Benfield – Benner	1781 – 1950	6	2		
Bennett, Andrew – Bennett, David	1781 – 1950	6	3		
Bennett, Earnest – Bennett, Joseph	1781 – 1950	6	4		
Bennett, Lawrence – Bennett, William S.	1781 – 1950	6	5		
Bennette, Ekard – Bernett	1781 – 1950	6	6		
Berry, Albert – Barry, Horace	1781 – 1950	6	7		
Berry, J. C. – Berry, Pliney	1781 – 1950	6	8		
Berry, Raymond – Bert	1781 – 1950	6	9		
Berton – Bible	1781 – 1950	6	10		
Bickley – Biggs	1781 – 1950	6	11		
Bigham – Bingham	1781 – 1950	6	12		
Binnix – Bird	1781 – 1950	6	13		
Birdwell	1781 – 1950	6	14		
Bireley – Bishop, Henry	1781 – 1950	6	15		
Bishop, J. K. – Bishop, William	1781 – 1950	6	16		
Bitner – Blacher	1781 – 1950	6	17		
Black – Black, Horace	1781 – 1950	6	18		
Black, J. E. – Black, William	1781 – 1950	6	19		
Blackburn – Blagg	1781 – 1950	6	20		
Blair	1781 – 1950	6	21		
Blake – Blakley	1781 – 1950	7	1		
Blakeslee – Blankenship	1781 – 1950	7	2		
Blanton – Bledsoe	1781 – 1950	7	3		
Bledsow – Blevins, Frank	1781 – 1950	7	4		
Blevins, G. – Blevins, Lewis	1781 – 1950	7	5		
Blevins, M. – Blevins, Stinson	1781 – 1950	7	6		
Blevins, W. – Blevins, Wyley	1781 – 1950	7	7		
Bligh – Bogart	1781 – 1950	7	8		
Bogel – Bolling	1781 – 1950	7	9		
Bolton – Bolton, Joseph	1781 – 1950	7	10		
Bolton, R. – Bomar	1781 – 1950	7	11		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Bond – Bonson	1781 – 1950	7	12		
Bouton – Booher	1781 – 1950	7	13		
Booker – Booth, Guy	1781 – 1950	7	14		
Booth, H. – Boothe	1781 – 1950	7	15		
Boose – Boren	1781 – 1950	7	16		
Boring	1781 – 1950	7	17		
Bosbury – Bovell	1781 – 1950	7	18		
Bowditch – Bowers, Levi	1781 – 1950	7	19		
Bowers, Lawrence – Bowery	1781 – 1950	7	20		
Bowgus – Bowls	1781 – 1950	8	1		
Bowman – Bowman, Bruce	1781 – 1950	8	2		
Bowman, Carl – Bowman, Daniel	1781 – 1950	8	3		
Bowman, David – Bowman, Frederick	1781 – 1950	8	4		
Bowman, G. – Bowman, Henry	1781 – 1950	8	5		
Bowman, Homer – Bowman, James Robert	1781 – 1950	8	6		
Bowman, Jesse – Bowman, Joseph	1781 – 1950	8	7		
Bowman, K – Bowman, Peter	1781 – 1950	8	8		
Bowman, R. – Bowman, Silas	1781 – 1950	8	9		
Bowman, Thomas – Bowman, Worley	1781 – 1950	8	10		
Bowrey – Bowser	1781 – 1950	8	11		
Bowyer – Boyd, Ernest	1781 – 1950	8	12		
Boyd, Glen – Boyd, Joseph	1781 – 1950	8	13		
Boyd, Paul – Boyle	1781 – 1950	8	14		
Brabson – Bradford	1781 – 1950	8	15		
Bradley – Bradley, K.	1781 – 1950	8	16		
Bradley, J. – Bradly	1781 – 1950	8	17		
Bradshaw – Bragg	1781 – 1950	8	18		
Brails – Branchcomb	1781 – 1950	8	19		
Brandon - Brannon	1781 – 1950	8	20		
Branscom – Brazwell	1781 – 1950	8	21		
Breasly – Bricker	1781 – 1950	8	22		
Brickey – Bridwell	1781 – 1950	8	23		
Brien – Briggs	1781 – 1950	9	1		
Bright – Brinkley	1781 – 1950	9	2		
Brinkman – Britt, Hugh Curtis	1781 – 1950	9	3		
Britt, J. A. – Britt, William Thomas	1781 – 1950	9	4		
Brittian – Brizily	1781 – 1950	9	5		
Broadwater - Brockus	1781 – 1950	9	6		
Brockwell	1781 – 1950	9	7		
Brodloin – Brooks, Harvey	1781 – 1950	9	8		
Brooks, Jacob – Brooks, William	1781 – 1950	9	9		
Brookshire – Brower	1781 – 1950	9	10		
Brown, A. J. – Brown, Arthur	1781 – 1950	9	11		
Brown, B. B. – Brown, Carl	1781 – 1950	9	12		
Brown, Charles – Brown, D. G.	1781 – 1950	9	13		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Brown, David – Brown, Edward	1781 – 1950	9	14		
Brown, Elijah – Brown, Fred	1781 – 1950	9	15		
Brown, Gabriel – Brown, Guy	1781 – 1950	9	16		
Brown, H. D. – Brown, Iven	1781 – 1950	9	17		
Brown, J. L. – Brown, Jacob	1781 – 1950	9	18		
Brown, James	1781 – 1950	9	19		
Brown, Jasper – Brown, John	1781 – 1950	9	20		
Brown, Johnnie – Brown, Lyman	1781 – 1950	9	21		
Brown, M. S. – Brown, Pleny	1781 – 1950	9	22		
Brown, R. L. – Brown, Russell	1781 – 1950	9	23		
Brown, S. H. – Brown, Valentine	1781 – 1950	9	24		
Brown, W. A. – Brown, Will	1781 – 1950	9	25		
Brown, William – Brown, Zachariah	1781 – 1950	9	26		
Browner – Browning	1781 – 1950	10	1		
Broyles, A. A. – Broyles, Arthur L.	1781 – 1950	10	2		
Broyles, Benjamin – Broyles, Cyrus	1781 – 1950	10	3		
Broyles, D. A. – Broyles, Everette	1781 – 1950	10	4		
Broyles, Fay – Broyles, Guymon	1781 – 1950	10	5		
Broyles, H. C. – Broyles, Isaac	1781 – 1950	10	6		
Broyles, J. O. – Broyles, James O.	1781 – 1950	10	7		
Broyles, Jeremiah – Broyles, Julius	1781 – 1950	10	8		
Broyles, Kelley – Broyles, Murl	1781 – 1950	10	9		
Broyles, Nathaniel – Broyles, Roy R.	1781 – 1950	10	10		
Boyles, S. M. – Broyles, Thomas	1781 – 1950	10	11		
Broyles, Uriah – Broyles, W <sup>m</sup> . S.	1781 – 1950	10	12		
Brubaker – Brumett	1781 – 1950	10	13		
Brumit – Brumitt	1781 – 1950	10	14		
Brumley – Brummitt	1781 – 1950	10	15		
Bruner – Bryant, Hobson	1781 – 1950	10	16		
Bryant, James – Bryson	1781 – 1950	10	17		
Buchannan, Adrian T. – Buchanan, John	1781 – 1950	10	18		
Buchannan, Noah – Buck	1781 – 1950	10	19		
Buckanan – Buckingham	1781 – 1950	10	20		
Buckland – Buckner	1781 – 1950	10	21		
Buda – Bullman	1781 – 1950	10	22		
Bullock – Bunten	1781 – 1950	10	23		
Bunting – Burchfield	1781 – 1950	10	24		
Burdette – Burgess, Crawford	1781 – 1950	10	25		
Burgess, Ernest – Burgner, Henry	1781 – 1950	10	26		
Burgner, John – Burguer	1781 – 1950	11	1		
Burk – Burkett	1781 – 1950	11	2		
Burkey – Burleson, Howard	1781 – 1950	11	3		
Burleson, J. B. – Burlison	1781 – 1950	11	4		
Burnett – Burrell	1781 – 1950	11	5		
Burris – Burt	1781 – 1950	11	6		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Burton – Burts	1781 – 1950	11	7		
Bush – Butcher	1781 – 1950	11	8		
Butlar – Butler, Joseph	1781 – 1950	11	9		
Butler, L. C. – Button	1781 – 1950	11	10		
Byer – Byler	1781 – 1950	11	11		
Byrd, A. W. – Byrd, Geter	1781 – 1950	11	12		
Byrd, H. F. – Byron	1781 – 1950	11	13		
Cable – Cade	1781 – 1950	11	14		
Cady – Cain	1781 – 1950	11	15		
Calaham – Calihon	1781 – 1950	11	16		
Call – Caloway	1781 – 1950	11	17		
Calvert – Campbell, Austin	1781 – 1950	11	18		
Campbell, B. B. – Campbell, Chester	1781 – 1950	11	19		
Campbell, Clarence – Campbell, David P., Jr.	1781 – 1950	11	20		
Campbell, E. C. – Campbell, Fred B.	1781 – 1950	11	21		
Campbell, G. O. – Campbell, Hunter	1781 – 1950	11	22		
Campbell, I. A. – Campbell, James R.	1781 – 1950	12	1		
Campbell, Jeremiah – Campbell, Josiah	1781 – 1950	12	2		
Campbell, Lace – Campbell, Norman Kenneth	1781 – 1950	12	3		
Campbell, O. J. – Campbell, Russell	1781 – 1950	12	4		
Campbell, Seaf – Campbell, Walter Kenneth	1781 – 1950	12	5		
Campbell, Warner – Campbell, Z. C.	1781 – 1950	12	6		
Camron – Cannon, Herbert	1781 – 1950	12	7		
Cannon, Ira – Canon	1781 – 1950	12	8		
Cansler – Capps	1781 – 1950	12	9		
Carall – Cardell	1781 – 1950	12	10		
Carden – Carder, E. A.	1781 – 1950	12	11		
Carder, George – Carder, Williams	1781 – 1950	12	12		
Cardwell – Carey	1781 – 1950	12	13		
Cargill – Carmany	1781 – 1950	12	14		
Carmichael – Carmickell	1781 – 1950	12	15		
Carnaffan – Carper	1781 – 1950	12	16		
Carr, A. C. – Carr, Fred John, Jr.	1781 – 1950	12	17		
Carr, George – Carr, Oattie	1781 – 1950	12	18		
Carr, R. J. – Carr, William	1781 – 1950	12	19		
Carrall – Carrier, Jonathan H.	1781 – 1950	12	20		
Carrier, Nevile, F. – Carrington	1781 – 1950	12	21		
Carrol – Carroll, Hugh	1781 – 1950	12	22		
Carroll, Isaac – Carrell, William Nelson	1781 – 1950	12	23		
Carson, A. B. – Carson, Hugh	1781 – 1950	12	24		
Carson, James – Carson, Nick	1781 – 1950	12	25		
Carson, Ralph – Carson, William H. C.	1781 – 1950	12	26		
Carter, Abraham – Carter, Frank Charles	1781 – 1950	13	1		
Carter, George – Carter, Judson	1781 – 1950	13	2		
Carter, Kenneth – Carter, Rogers Hylton	1781 – 1950	13	3		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Carter, Samuel – Carter, William C.	1781 – 1950	13	4		
Cartwright – Carver, Earl	1781 – 1950	13	5		
Carver, George T. – Cary	1781 – 1950	13	6		
Casada – Casey	1781 – 1950	13	7		
Cash, A. B. – Cash, Edward H.	1781 – 1950	13	8		
Cash, Fred – Cash, Orville	1781 – 1950	13	9		
Cash, R. L. – Cash, Willie	1781 – 1950	13	10		
Cashadya, Isaac – Cassidy	1781 – 1950	13	11		
Casteel – Catron	1781 – 1950	13	12		
Cauda – Ceasar	1781 – 1950	13	13		
Cecil – Chamberlin	1781 – 1950	13	14		
Chambers – Chandler, Earl	1781 – 1950	13	15		
Chandler, Fred – Chandler, Josiah	1781 – 1950	13	16		
Chandler, Luther – Chapell	1781 – 1950	13	17		
Chapman	1781 – 1950	13	18		
Chappell – Charlton	1781 – 1950	13	19		
Chase, Albert – Chase, Hugh	1781 – 1950	13	20		
Chase, Isaac – Chase, Luther	1781 – 1950	13	21		
Chase, M. M. – Chase, Rufus	1781 – 1950	13	22		
Chase, Samuel – Chase, William H.	1781 – 1950	13	23		
Chasteen – Chedester	1781 – 1950	14	1		
Cherry – Childress	1781 – 1950	14	2		
Childs – Chinouth	1781 – 1950	14	3		
Chisholm – Christian	1781 – 1950	14	4		
Christiansen – Church, Elmer	1781 – 1950	14	5		
Church, Floyd – Church, Joseph	1781 – 1950	14	6		
Church, Lawrence – Churchwell	1781 – 1950	14	7		
Clabo – Clark, Charles C.	1781 – 1950	14	8		
Clark, Daniel – Clark, Frank M.	1781 – 1950	14	9		
Clark, George – Clark, Isaac D.	1781 – 1950	14	10		
Clark, J. Frank – Clark, Jessey	1781 – 1950	14	11		
Clark, John – Clark, Lewis	1781 – 1950	14	12		
Clark, Martin – Clark, Stephen	1781 – 1950	14	13		
Clark, Thomas – Clawson, Clyde	1781 – 1950	14	14		
Clawson, Earl – Clay	1781 – 1950	14	15		
Clayborn – Clendenon	1781 – 1950	14	16		
Clepper – Click	1781 – 1950	14	17		
Clifford – Cloud	1781 – 1950	14	18		
Clouse – Cloutz	1781 – 1950	14	19		
Cloyd, A. H. – Cloyd, Fred W.	1781 – 1950	14	20		
Cloyd, G. C. – Cloyd, James William	1781 – 1950	14	21		
Cloyd, Jesse – Cloyd, Mell	1781 – 1950	14	22		
Cloyd, Paris – Cloyd, Wilton	1781 – 1950	14	23		
Clyburn – Cochran, Franklin D.	1781 – 1950	15	1		
Cochran, George W. – Cochran, Samuel	1781 – 1950	15	2		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Cockrum – Coffie	1781 – 1950	15	3		
Coffman – Coggins	1781 – 1950	15	4		
Cogsby – Coldwell	1781 – 1950	15	5		
Cole, Allen D. – Cole, Fletcher	1781 – 1950	15	6		
Cole, Gasper – Cole, Jesse	1781 – 1950	15	7		
Cole, John – Cole, Nelson E.	1781 – 1950	15	8		
Cole, Phillip – Cole, Zym	1781 – 1950	15	9		
Coleman – Colier	1781 – 1950	15	10		
Collet – Collette	1781 – 1950	15	11		
Colley – Collier	1781 – 1950	15	12		
Collins, A. C. – Collins, Charlie Lee	1781 – 1950	15	13		
Collins, Dewey – Collins, George V.	1781 – 1950	15	14		
Collins, H. H. – Collins, James Zannie	1781 – 1950	15	15		
Collins, J. Fred – Collins, Leon J.	1781 – 1950	15	16		
Collins, Marvin – Collins, Roy Lee	1781 – 1950	15	17		
Collins, S. A. – Collins, Vol	1781 – 1950	15	18		
Collins, W. J. – Colton	1781 – 1950	15	19		
Colvard – Colyer	1781 – 1950	15	20		
Combs, A. – Combs, Grover	1781 – 1950	15	21		
Combs, J. C. – Combs, Willie J.	1781 – 1950	15	22		
Comer, Maurice J. – Condont	1781 – 1950	15	23		
Condry – Conkin	1781 – 1950	15	24		
Conley, A. – Conley, Josiah	1781 – 1950	15	25		
Conley, Lafayette - Connell	1781 – 1950	15	26		
Conner	1781 – 1950	15	27		
Connors – Constable	1781 – 1950	15	28		
Contrell – Cook, Fred H.	1781 – 1950	15	29		
Cook, Harrison – Cook, William	1781 – 1950	15	30		
Cooke – Cooper, Frank L.	1781 – 1950	15	31		
Cooper, George W. – Cooper, Joseph	1781 – 1950	15	32		
Cooper, Lee – Cooper, William Anderson	1781 – 1950	15	33		
Cooter – Copas	1781 – 1950	16	1		
Copass	1781 – 1950	16	2		
Cope – Copinger	1781 – 1950	16	3		
Copp, Bruce – Copp, Justin F., Jr.	1781 – 1950	16	4		
Copp, Ludie – Coppock	1781 – 1950	16	5		
Corbett – Corder	1781 – 1950	16	6		
Cordill – Corpening	1781 – 1950	16	7		
Correll	1781 – 1950	16	8		
Corry – Cottrell	1781 – 1950	16	9		
Couch – Cousin	1781 – 1950	16	10		
Cousins – Cowles	1781 – 1950	16	11		
Cox, A. Earl – Cox, Cecil	1781 – 1950	16	12		
Cox, Charles – Cox, Cyrus F.	1781 – 1950	16	13		
Cox, D. E. – Cox, Earl B.	1781 – 1950	16	14		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Cox, Ed – Cox, Ezekiel D.	1781 – 1950	16	15		
Cox, Floyd – Cox, Glen	1781 – 1950	16	16		
Cox, H. C. – Cox, Isham	1781 – 1950	16	17		
Cox, J. C. – Cox, Jacob	1781 – 1950	16	18		
Cox, Jack Ernest – Cox, Jesse, Roy	1781 – 1950	16	19		
Cox, John – Cox, John W.	1781 – 1950	16	20		
Cox, Joseph H. – Cox, Melvin R.	1781 – 1950	16	21		
Cox, Nathan – Cox, Porter Edwin	1781 – 1950	16	22		
Cox, R. C. – Cox, Ruby	1781 – 1950	16	23		
Cox, S. B. – Cox, W. T.	1781 – 1950	16	24		
Cox, Walter – Coxe	1781 – 1950	16	25		
Coyle – Cradick	1781 – 1950	17	1		
Craft – Craigmiles	1781 – 1950	17	2		
Crain – Cravens	1781 – 1950	17	3		
Crawford, Archibald – Crawford, Edward	1781 – 1950	17	4		
Crawford, Florida – Crawford, J. W.	1781 – 1950	17	5		
Crawford, Jackson – Crawford, P. A.	1781 – 1950	17	6		
Crawford, Ralph – Crawford, William E.	1781 – 1950	17	7		
Crawley – Creason	1781 – 1950	17	8		
Cress – Crisseleus	1781 – 1950	17	9		
Cristie – Crookshanks	1781 – 1950	17	10		
Crosby – Cross	1781 – 1950	17	11		
Crossno – Crouch, Fred	1781 – 1950	17	12		
Crouch, H. E. – Crouch, John P.	1781 – 1950	17	13		
Crouch, Joseph – Crouch, Robert L.	1781 – 1950	17	14		
Crouch, Samuel N. – Crouse	1781 – 1950	17	15		
Crow, B. – Crow, Joseph A.	1781 – 1950	17	16		
Crow, Thos. – Crowder, William	1781 – 1950	17	17		
Crowe	1781 – 1950	17	18		
Crowell – Croyle	1781 – 1950	17	19		
Crudgington – Crumbley	1781 – 1950	17	20		
Crumley, Ben – Crumley, Joe C.	1781 – 1950	17	21		
Crumley, John – Crumley, Thomas K.	1781 – 1950	17	22		
Crumley, William – Crussell	1781 – 1950	17	23		
Crutchfield – Culpepper	1781 – 1950	17	24		
Culton – Cunningham, George Jacob	1781 – 1950	17	25		
Cunningham, Henry – Cunningham, Willis Fred	1781 – 1950	17	26		
Cupp – Curtis, Armstid	1781 – 1950	17	27		
Curtis, C. D. – Curtis, Howard Melvin	1781 – 1950	17	28		
Curtis, J. M. – Curtis, Newel	1781 – 1950	17	29		
Curtis, Ralph H. – Curtis, William Percy	1781 – 1950	17	30		
Curvin – Czalkiewicz	1781 – 1950	17	31		
Dackery – Dalton	1781 – 1950	18	1		
Dampier – Daniels, Greene	1781 – 1950	18	2		
Daniels, Hubert – Daniels, William Clifford	1781 – 1950	18	3		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Danielson – Dartey	1781 – 1950	18	4		
Daugherty – Davault	1781 – 1950	18	5		
Dave – Davenport	1781 – 1950	18	6		
Davidson – Davis, Bynum Joe	1781 – 1950	18	7		
Davis, C. M. – Davis, Clinton Howard	1781 – 1950	18	8		
Davis, Dan – Davis, Greenwood Baxter	1781 – 1950	18	9		
Davis, H. F. – Davis, James William	1781 – 1950	18	10		
Davis, Jeff – Davis, Luther	1781 – 1950	18	11		
Davis, Nathaniel – Davis, Sidney E.	1781 – 1950	18	12		
Davis, Tennyson – Davis, Willie Lee	1781 – 1950	18	13		
Davison, Andrew – Dawson	1781 – 1950	18	14		
Day	1781 – 1950	18	15		
Dayton – Deadrick	1781 – 1950	18	16		
Deakens –Deakins, J. R.	1781 – 1950	18	17		
Deakins, James – Deakins, James E.	1781 – 1950	18	18		
Deakins, John – Deakins, William R.	1781 – 1950	18	19		
Deal – Dearstone	1781 – 1950	18	20		
Deason – Debusk	1781 – 1950	18	21		
Deck – Dees	1781 – 1950	18	22		
Deforce – Delany	1781 – 1950	18	23		
Delap – DeLong	1781 – 1950	18	24		
Delp – Dempsy	1781 – 1950	18	25		
Deneen	1781 – 1950	18	26		
Denny, Erastus – Denton, Claud	1781 – 1950	18	27		
Denton, D. B. – Denwiddie	1781 – 1950	19	1		
DePero – Depew, Elmer Clarence	1781 – 1950	19	2		
Depew, Harold – Depew, Samuel	1781 – 1950	19	3		
Depew, William – Desler, George W.	1781 – 1950	19	4		
Devanport – DeVault	1781 – 1950	19	5		
Devenport – Dezern	1781 – 1950	19	6		
Dial – Dickerson	1781 – 1950	19	7		
Dickert – Diekman, J. A.	1781 – 1950	19	8		
Dickson	1781 – 1950	19	9		
Dicus – Dikes	1781 – 1950	19	10		
Dill – Dillon	1781 – 1950	19	11		
Dillow	1781 – 1950	19	12		
Dills – Dishmon	1781 – 1950	19	13		
Dishner – Dixson	1781 – 1950	19	14		
Doak – Doane	1781 – 1950	19	15		
Dobb – Dodson	1781 – 1950	19	16		
Doering – Dong	1781 – 1950	19	17		
Donnelly – Dooley	1781 – 1950	19	18		
Dorium – Dotson	1781 – 1950	19	19		
Doty – Douglas, Harry	1781 – 1950	19	20		
Douglas, Jacob – Douglass, William	1781 – 1950	19	21		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Douthit – Dove, Josiah Perry	1781 – 1950	19	22		
Dove, Paul – Downy	1781 – 1950	19	23		
Doyle, - Drainell	1781 – 1950	19	24		
Drake – Drinkard	1781 – 1950	19	25		
Driscoll – Duerr	1781 – 1950	20	1		
Duet – Duggard	1781 – 1950	20	2		
Dugger	1781 – 1950	20	3		
Duglas – Dulaney, Fred Eugene	1781 – 1950	20	4		
Dulaney, George – Dulany	1781 – 1950	20	5		
Duravent – Dunbar, Juston	1781 – 1950	20	6		
Dunbar, M. F. – Dunbare	1781 – 1950	20	7		
Duncan, Alfred – Duncan, Daney	1781 – 1950	20	8		
Duncan, E. P. – Duncan, James Robert	1781 – 1950	20	9		
Duncan, Jerome – Duncan, Joseph	1781 – 1950	20	10		
Duncan, L. D. – Duncan, Solomon	1781 – 1950	20	11		
Duncan, Thomas – Duncan, Zen	1781 – 1950	20	12		
Dungan – Dunn, Clinton	1781 – 1950	20	13		
Dunn, Earnest – Dunn, William R.	1781 – 1950	20	14		
Dunnavent – Durham, Kenneth R.	1781 – 1950	20	15		
Durham, Leonard – Dusten	1781 – 1950	20	16		
Duty – Dyer, Denver R.	1781 – 1950	20	17		
Dyer, Eugene Earnest – Dyer, Samuel T.	1781 – 1950	20	18		
Dyer, Thomas – Dykes, Darrell	1781 – 1950	20	19		
Dykes, E. U. – Dykes, John H.	1781 – 1950	20	20		
Dykes, Leonard V. – Byson	1781 – 1950	20	21		
Eades – Eads	1781 – 1950	21	1		
Eagin – Early	1781 – 1950	21	2		
Earnest, B. Foster – Earnes, Lawrence Edward	1781 – 1950	21	3		
Earnest, McKindrick – Earph	1781 – 1950	21	4		
Easily – Easterling	1781 – 1950	21	5		
Easterly – Eaton	1781 – 1950	21	6		
Eaves – Edens, John	1781 – 1950	21	7		
Edens, Marion C. – Edmonds	1781 – 1950	21	8		
Edmondson – Edwards, Carl H.	1781 – 1950	21	9		
Edwards, Charles W. – Edwards, Gummery	1781 – 1950	21	10		
Edwards, H. S. – Edwards, James Luther	1781 – 1950	21	11		
Edwards, Jerry – Edwards, Moses	1781 – 1950	21	12		
Edwards, Oliver W. – Edwards, Samuel N.	1781 – 1950	21	13		
Edwards, Thomas – Edwardson	1781 – 1950	21	14		
Effler – Elkins	1781 – 1950	21	15		
Eller – Elliott, Glenn M.	1781 – 1950	21	16		
Elliott, Henry E. – Elliotte	1781 – 1950	21	17		
Ellis, Argle – Ellis, Herman Lester	1781 – 1950	21	18		
Ellis, Isaac – Ellis, James P.	1781 – 1950	21	19		
Ellis, John – Ellis, Robert T.	1781 – 1950	21	20		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Ellis, Samuel Calhoun – Elmore	1781 – 1950	21	21		
Elrod – Elsey	1781 – 1950	21	22		
Elsom – Emerson	1781 – 1950	21	23		
Emert – Emmert	1781 – 1950	21	24		
Emmett – English	1781 – 1950	21	25		
Enloe – Epperson	1781 – 1950	21	26		
Epps – Ervin, Jack Anderson	1781 – 1950	21	27		
Ervin, L. W. – Erwin, Hurley	1781 – 1950	21	28		
Erwin, J. R. – Erwin, York A.	1781 – 1950	21	29		
Eskridge – Estep, Leslie	1781 – 1950	22	1		
Estep, Pruett – Esteppe, Harry Bruce	1781 – 1950	22	2		
Estes – Estis	1781 – 1950	22	3		
Etheridge – Evans, Dearerick	1781 – 1950	22	4		
Evans, Early – Evans, John Thomas	1781 – 1950	22	5		
Evans, N. C. – Evans, Wilson Hopkins	1781 – 1950	22	6		
Evans – Eyler	1781 – 1950	22	7		
Facemire – Fain	1781 – 1950	22	8		
Fair	1781 – 1950	22	9		
Fairchild – Fannon	1781 – 1950	22	10		
Forbes – Farnsworth	1781 – 1950	22	11		
Farr – Faw	1781 – 1950	22	12		
Fawbush – Feathers, Don D.	1781 – 1950	22	13		
Feathers, Earl – Feather, John Wallace	1781 – 1950	22	14		
Feathers, Joseph J. – Feathers, William	1781 – 1950	22	15		
Feazle – Fellers, Eual Foy	1781 – 1950	22	16		
Fellers, Frank – Fellurs	1781 – 1950	22	17		
Felt – Fender	1781 – 1950	22	18		
Fenderson – Ferguson, Daniel	1781 – 1950	22	19		
Ferguson, Earnest – Ferguson, Hugh	1781 – 1950	22	20		
Ferguson, J. B. – Ferguson, Joe	1781 – 1950	22	21		
Ferguson, John, Ferguson, Paul Colendus, Jr.	1781 – 1950	22	22		
Ferguson, R. M. – Ferguson, Tolbot Monroe	1781 – 1950	22	23		
Ferguson, Vestel – Fern	1781 – 1950	22	24		
Ferrel – Fest	1781 – 1950	22	25		
Field – Fields, Pascal Lee	1781 – 1950	22	26		
Fields, Raymond – Fillers, Manning	1781 – 1950	22	27		
Fillers, Olva – Fine, David	1781 – 1950	22	28		
Fine, Eldon – Fine, William R.	1781 – 1950	22	29		
Fink	1781 – 1950	23	1		
Finkle – Fisher, Hugh G.	1781 – 1950	23	2		
Fisher, J. Frank – Fitch	1781 – 1950	23	3		
Fitchgerald – Fitzgerald, Haskell V.	1781 – 1950	23	4		
Fitzgerald, J. C. – Fitzgeralds	1781 – 1950	23	5		
Fitzharris – Fleenor, Dewey	1781 – 1950	23	6		
Fleenor, Earnest P. – Fleenor, William Miller	1781 – 1950	23	7		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Fleming – Flechman	1781 – 1950	23	8		
Fletcher – Flowers	1781 – 1950	23	9		
Floyd – Foister	1781 – 1950	23	10		
Foley – Forbush	1781 – 1950	23	11		
Ford, Alexander – Ford, David E.	1781 – 1950	23	12		
Ford, E. B. – Ford, Glenn Ted	1781 – 1950	23	13		
Ford, Grant – Ford, Isaac	1781 – 1950	23	14		
Ford, J. C. – Ford, James W. B.	1781 – 1950	23	15		
Ford, Jesse – Ford, Jonathan	1781 – 1950	23	16		
Ford, Joseph – Ford, Martin	1781 – 1950	23	17		
Ford, Maurice Glen – Ford, Richard, Jr.	1781 – 1950	23	18		
Ford, Robert – Ford, Tipton	1781 – 1950	23	19		
Ford, Vernon – Ford, Warren Edward	1781 – 1950	23	20		
Ford, William – Ford, William T.	1781 – 1950	23	21		
Foreman – Fortner	1781 – 1950	23	22		
Fortune – Foster, Brownlow Franklin	1781 – 1950	23	23		
Foster, Charles A. – Foster, James, Jr.	1781 – 1950	23	24		
Foster, John – Foster, P. L.	1781 – 1950	23	25		
Foster, R. Y. – Foster, Wilson	1781 – 1950	23	26		
Foulks – Fowle	1781 – 1950	24	1		
Fowler	1781 – 1950	24	2		
Fox, A. F. – Fox, Dewey	1781 – 1950	24	3		
Fox, Elbert – Fox, Joseph W.	1781 – 1950	24	4		
Fox, Luther – Foxx	1781 – 1950	24	5		
Frady – France, Daniel E.	1781 – 1950	24	6		
France, Ellis – Francis, Franklin	1781 – 1950	24	7		
Francis, George – Francis, Walter M.	1781 – 1950	24	8		
Francisco – Franklin, John	1781 – 1950	24	9		
Franklin, Martin – Frazier, Joseph D.	1781 – 1950	24	10		
Frazier, Marion – Freeman, George	1781 – 1950	25	11		
Freeman, Harry – Freeman, Joshua	1781 – 1950	25	12		
Freeman, Madison – French, Henry	1781 – 1950	25	13		
French, John Peter – Friday	1781 – 1950	24	14		
Friedman – Fry	1781 – 1950	24	15		
Frye – Fuerste	1781 – 1950	24	16		
Fulkerson, Alexander – Fulkerson, Joseph	1781 – 1950	24	17		
Fulkerson, Martin – Fulkison	1781 – 1950	24	18		
Fulks – Fulmer	1781 – 1950	24	19		
Fulton – Furches, Luda L.	1781 – 1950	24	20		
Furches, Oscar – Futrell	1781 – 1950	24	21		
Gaba – Gaddy	1781 – 1950	24	22		
Gaga – Gallo	1781 – 1950	24	23		
Galloway, Andrew – Galloway, John M.	1781 – 1950	25	1		
Galloway, Joseph – Galloway, William	1781 – 1950	25	2		
Galvin – Gammon	1781 – 1950	25	3		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Gandy – Garber, Isaac	1781 – 1950	25	4		
Garber, J. M. – Garber, William H.	1781 – 1950	25	5		
Garcia – Gardner	1781 – 1950	25	6		
Garey – Garland, Ezekiel	1781 – 1950	25	7		
Garland, Farrell William – Garland, Howard	1781 – 1950	25	8		
Garland, J. D. – Garland, Roy	1781 – 1950	25	9		
Garland, Samuel – Garland, Wilson	1781 – 1950	28	10		
Garnell – Garrett	1781 – 1950	25	11		
Garrison – Garst, Fred S.	1781 – 1950	25	12		
Garst, George W. – Garst, Robert H.	1781 – 1950	25	13		
Garst, S. S. – Garvin	1781 – 1950	25	14		
Gary – Gaulding	1781 – 1950	25	15		
Gaut – Gelmon	1781 – 1950	25	16		
Gentry	1781 – 1950	25	17		
George – Gervin	1781 – 1950	25	18		
Gethers - Gibbs	1781 – 1950	25	19		
Gibson, A. J. – Gibson, George W.	1781 – 1950	25	20		
Gibson, Henry – Gibson, Jesse M.	1781 – 1950	25	21		
Gibson, John – Gibson, Robert	1781 – 1950	25	22		
Gibson, S. A. – Gibson, William, Jr.	1781 – 1950	25	23		
Gideon – Gilbert	1781 – 1950	25	24		
Gilchrist – Gillenwaters	1781 – 1950	25	25		
Gilles – Gillespie, Hubert	1781 – 1950	26	1		
Gillespie, Jack – Gillespie, Thomas S.	1781 – 1950	26	2		
Gillespie, W. A. – Gulley	1781 – 1950	26	3		
Gilliam – Gillis	1781 – 1950	26	4		
Gillispie – Gilton	1781 – 1950	26	5		
Ginther – Glass	1781 – 1950	26	6		
Glaze – Glisson	1781 – 1950	26	7		
Glover, Andrew – Glover, John M.	1781 – 1950	26	8		
Glover, Loord – Gobble, Dallas	1781 – 1950	26	9		
Gobble, Elige – Gobble, William	1781 – 1950	26	10		
Godbey – Godsey, Hubert F.	1781 – 1950	26	11		
Godsey, James – Godsey, Ross	1781 – 1950	26	12		
Godsey, Samuel W. – Goff, Hubert Gorder	1781 – 1950	26	13		
Goff, James – Gofourth	1781 – 1950	26	14		
Goines – Golden	1781 – 1950	26	15		
Goldsmith – Good, Christopher	1781 – 1950	26	16		
Good, Daniel – Good, Isaac	1781 – 1950	26	17		
Good, J. Frank – Good, John M.	1781 – 1950	26	18		
Good, Joseph – Good, Roy D.	1781 – 1950	26	19		
Good, Sam – Goode	1781 – 1950	26	20		
Goodin – Goodman	1781 – 1950	26	21		
Goodner – Gordon	1781 – 1950	26	22		
Gordy – Gosset	1781 – 1950	26	23		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Gott – Gouge, Esse V.	1781 – 1950	26	24		
Gouge, Fletcher – Gouge, Richard	1781 – 1950	26	25		
Gouge, Samuel Carl – Gourley	1781 – 1950	26	26		
Gourlie – Gragg	1781 – 1950	27	1		
Graham, A. B. – Graham, James M	1781 – 1950	27	2		
Graham, John – Grant	1781 – 1950	27	3		
Grantham – Gray, Cleveland	1781 – 1950	27	4		
Gray, Daniel – Gray, George W.	1781 – 1950	27	5		
Gray, Hail – Gray, James R.	1781 – 1950	27	6		
Gray, Jeremiah – Gray, Lyle W.	1781 – 1950	27	7		
Gray, Michael – Gray, Rufus	1781 – 1950	27	8		
Gray, Samuel H. – Gray, Zane Uzell	1781 – 1950	27	9		
Graybeal – Grayson	1781 – 1950	27	10		
Green, Adam – Green, Dewey	1781 – 1950	27	11		
Green, E. D. – Green, Hugh	1781 – 1950	27	12		
Green, Isaac – Green, Martin, V. B.	1781 – 1950	27	13		
Green, Newton – Green, William M.	1781 – 1950	27	14		
Greenawalt – Greene, Cyril	1781 – 1950	27	15		
Greene, Dock – Greene, Jack	1781 – 1950	27	16		
Greene, James D. – Greene, William W.	1781 – 1950	27	17		
Greening – Greenlee, Miles	1781 – 1950	27	18		
Greenlee, R. G. – Greenville	1781 – 1950	27	19		
Greenway, A. S. – Greenway, John H.	1781 – 1950	27	20		
Greenway, Loa Adam – Greenway, William G.	1781 – 1950	27	21		
Greenwell, Hershel Spencer – Greer, Foster F.	1781 – 1950	27	22		
Greer, G. W. – Greer, Joseph	1781 – 1950	27	23		
Greer, Lee – Gregery	1781 – 1950	27	24		
Gregg	1781 – 1950	27	25		
Gregory – Griffin	1781 – 1950	28	1		
Griffith – Griffitt	1781 – 1950	28	2		
Grigg – Grimes	1781 – 1950	28	3		
Grimm – Grindstaff, Coy Lee	1781 – 1950	28	4		
Grindstaff, Eugene Stanley – Grindstaff, William	1781 – 1950	28	5		
Griner – Grisham, William M.	1781 – 1950	28	6		
Griesom – Gross	1781 – 1950	28	7		
Grossman – Grubs	1781 – 1950	28	8		
Gryder – Guin	1781 – 1950	28	9		
Guinn, Ambrose – Guinn, James	1781 – 1950	28	10		
Guinn, Kenneth L. – Guinn, William F.	1781 – 1950	28	11		
Guire – Guthrie	1781 – 1950	28	12		
Guy – Gyre	1781 – 1950	28	13		
Haase – Hagemeyer	1781 – 1950	28	14		
Hager – Hagy	1781 – 1950	28	15		
Hail – Haile	1781 – 1950	28	16		
Haines – Haire, Frank	1781 – 1950	28	17		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Haire, Henry J. – Hale Archa H.	1781 – 1950	28	18		
Hale, Gen E. – Hale, Edward	1781 – 1950	28	19		
Hale, Elijah – Hale, George W. B.	1781 – 1950	28	20		
Hale, Hartsville G. – Hale, I. G.	1781 – 1950	28	21		
Hale, J. B. – Hale, James O.	1781 – 1950	28	22		
Hale, Jeremiah – Hale, John W.	1781 – 1950	28	23		
Hale, Joseph – Hale, Orville	1781 – 1950	28	24		
Hale, Paul Frederick – Hale, Smith H.	1781 – 1950	28	25		
Hale, T. L. – Hale, Waltie	1781 – 1950	28	26		
Hale, William – Hale, Williom	1781 – 1950	28	27		
Hales – Hall, Cloyd	1781 – 1950	29	1		
Hall, D. A. – Hall, Guy Estese	1781 – 1950	29	2		
Hall, H. R. – Hall, James R.	1781 – 1950	29	3		
Hall, John – Hall, Oscar	1781 – 1950	29	4		
Hall, Patton – Hall, Samuel, Jr.	1781 – 1950	29	5		
Hall, T. J. – Halman	1781 – 1950	29	6		
Halo – Hamby	1781 – 1950	29	7		
Haner – Hamilton, Clifford Herman	1781 – 1950	29	8		
Hamilton, Elmer – Hamilton, John	1781 – 1950	29	9		
Hamilton, Joseph – Hamilton William Harold	1781 – 1950	29	10		
Hamit – Hammer, Frank	1781 – 1950	29	11		
Hammer, George – Hammer, Winward C.	1781 – 1950	29	12		
Hammet – Hammett, Joshua	1781 – 1950	29	13		
Hammett, Lee – Hammit	1781 – 1950	29	14		
Hammitt – Hammonds	1781 – 1950	29	15		
Hampton, Andrew – Hampton, Hobert	1781 – 1950	29	16		
Hampton, J. D. – Hampton, Stewart	1781 – 1950	29	17		
Hampton, Thomas – Hancher	1781 – 1950	29	18		
Hancock – Haney	1781 – 1950	29	19		
Hankal – Hankle	1781 – 1950	29	20		
Hanks – Hannah	1781 – 1950	29	21		
Hannawell – Harden, Thomas J.	1781 – 1950	29	22		
Hardin	1781 – 1950	29	23		
Harding – Haris	1781 – 1950	29	24		
Harkey – Harman	1781 – 1950	29	25		
Harmon	1781 – 1950	29	26		
Harold – Harper	1781 – 1950	29	27		
Harr – Harrell	1781 – 1950	30	1		
Harrelson – Harris, Bill	1781 – 1950	30	2		
Harris, Carl – Harris, Freeman	1781 – 1950	30	3		
Harris, G. H. – Harris, Ivan	1781 – 1950	30	4		
Harris, J. C. – Harris, John Henry	1781 – 1950	30	5		
Harris, Joseph – Harris, Ross	1781 – 1950	30	6		
Harris, S. R. – Harris, Zebulum	1781 – 1950	30	7		
Harrison, A. A. – Harrison, Emory	1781 – 1950	30	8		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Harrison, Fred – Harrison, J. W.	1781 – 1950	30	9		
Harrison, Jack K. – Harrison, Kermit	1781 – 1950	30	10		
Harrison, L. Roy – Harrison, Ruben Vaughn	1781 – 1950	30	11		
Harrison, Samuel – Harrowood	1781 – 1950	30	12		
Harshbarger – Hart, Earl	1781 – 1950	30	13		
Hart, H. C. – Hart, William Keith	1781 – 1950	30	14		
Hartley – Hartman, Isaac	1781 – 1950	30	15		
Hartman, J. A. – Hartman, William Oscar	1781 – 1950	30	16		
Hartman – Hartsell, Isaac C.	1781 – 1950	30	17		
Hartsell, Jacob B. – Hartso	1781 – 1950	30	18		
Hartsock – Harvey, Isaac C.	1781 – 1950	30	19		
Harvey, Jacob K. S. – Harvey, Roy	1781 – 1950	30	20		
Harvey, Sam S. – Harvey, Winfield S.	1781 – 1950	30	21		
Harvey – Hash	1781 – 1950	30	22		
Hashbarger	1781 – 1950	30	23		
Hashe – Hatfield	1781 – 1950	30	24		
Hathaway – Hauk	1781 – 1950	30	25		
Haum – Hawk	1781 – 1950	30	26		
Hawke – Hawkins, Joseph Wiley	1781 – 1950	31	1		
Hawkins, Paul T. – Haworth	1781 – 1950	31	2		
Haws	1781 – 1950	31	3		
Hayden – Hayes, Fred	1781 – 1950	31	4		
Hayes, George – Hayes, Robert L	1781 – 1950	31	5		
Hayes, Ted Williamson – Haynes, H. Lawrence	1781 – 1950	31	6		
Haynes, Jack – Haynes, Bowman	1781 – 1950	31	7		
Hays, Charles – Hays, Martin	1781 – 1950	31	8		
Hays, Nathaniel – Hazzard	1781 – 1950	31	9		
Heaberlin – Head	1781 – 1950	31	10		
Headrick – Hearld	1781 – 1950	31	11		
Hearn – Heck	1781 – 1950	31	12		
Heder – Helms	1781 – 1950	31	13		
Helphenstine – Helton, Joseph	1781 – 1950	31	14		
Helton, Kenneth James – Henderson	1781 – 1950	31	15		
Henderson, Flow – Hendrin	1781 – 1950	31	16		
Hendrix, Dana – Hendrix, Lawrence Grayson	1781 – 1950	31	17		
Hendrix, Niles – Heninger	1781 – 1950	31	18		
Henley, A. H. – Henley Elbert	1781 – 1950	31	19		
Henley, F. D. – Henley, Joseph Patrick	1781 – 1950	31	20		
Henley, L. R. – Henley, Stanley	1781 – 1950	31	21		
Henley, Thomas – Henritz	1781 – 1950	31	22		
Henry, Allen – Henry, George	1781 – 1950	31	23		
Henry, James – Hensley, Burney	1781 – 1950	31	24		
Hensley, C. R. – Hensley, Douglas	1781 – 1950	31	25		
Hensley, Earl – Hensley, Hubert C.	1781 – 1950	31	26		
Hensley, Isaac – Hensley, Joseph	1781 – 1950	32	1		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Hensley, K. S. – Hensley, Ossie	1781 – 1950	32	2		
Hensley, Paul – Hensley, Thomas H.	1781 – 1950	32	3		
Hensley, Vannie – Hensly	1781 – 1950	32	4		
Henson, Billy Gene – Henson, Harold	1781 – 1950	32	5		
Henson, J. E. – Henson, Robert E.	1781 – 1950	32	6		
Henson, Thomas – Herndon	1781 – 1950	32	7		
Herold – Hert	1781 – 1950	32	8		
Hess – Hibbert	1781 – 1950	32	9		
Hice – Hickey	1781 – 1950	32	10		
Hickle – Hickman	1781 – 1950	32	11		
Hicks, Abraham – Hicks, Ernest Henry	1781 – 1950	32	12		
Hicks, F. M. – Hicks, Hubert	1781 – 1950	32	13		
Hicks, J. N. – Hicks, Plato	1781 – 1950	32	14		
Hicks, R. H – Hicks, Zachariah	1781 – 1950	32	15		
Hider – Higgins, John S.	1781 – 1950	32	16		
Higgins, Leonard – Hightower	1781 – 1950	32	17		
Hilbert, A. P. – Hilbert, Jacob	1781 – 1950	32	18		
Hilbert, James – Hilbert, Samuel D. G.	1781 – 1950	32	19		
Hilbert, Thomas Dayton – Hill, Ernest	1781 – 1950	32	20		
Hill, Frederick D. – Hill, Joseph	1781 – 1950	32	21		
Hill, L. H. – Hill, William M.	1781 – 1950	32	22		
Hillard – Hilton, Martin Lee	1781 – 1950	32	23		
Hilton, R. M. – Hiner	1781 – 1950	32	24		
Hines, Aaron – Hinkle	1781 – 1950	32	25		
Hinkley – Hise	1781 – 1950	32	26		
Hisinger - Hitt	1781 – 1950	32	27		
Hiter – Hobbs	1781 – 1950	32	28		
Hobson – Hodge, Dewey	1781 – 1950	33	1		
Hodge, Edd – Hodge, John	1781 – 1950	33	2		
Hodge, Luther Hubert, Jr. – Hodge, Roland	1781 – 1950	33	3		
Hodge, Samuel – Hodges, Blain	1781 – 1950	33	4		
Hodges, C. L. – Hodges, Fred	1781 – 1950	33	5		
Hodges, G. W. – Hodges, James V.	1781 – 1950	33	6		
Hodges, Kenneth Edward – Hodges, Roy Calvin	1781 – 1950	33	7		
Hodges, Samuel – Hoffman	1781 – 1950	33	8		
Hogan – Holburt	1781 – 1950	33	9		
Holcomb – Holden	1781 – 1950	33	10		
Holder	1781 – 1950	33	11		
Holdman – Hollers	1781 – 1950	33	12		
Holley – Holloway	1781 – 1950	33	13		
Holly – Holmes, Clarence Edward	1781 – 1950	33	14		
Holmes, Edwin – Holstclaw	1781 – 1950	33	15		
Holt, Albert Ackerly – Holt, Johnny Franklin	1781 – 1950	33	16		
Holt, Lloyd L. – Holtsclaw	1781 – 1950	33	17		
Holtsinger – Honeycut	1781 – 1950	33	18		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Honeycutt, Arther – Honeycutt, Grover Sulden, Jr.	1781 – 1950	33	19		
Honeycutt, Herman – Honeycutt, Worley Gordon	1781 – 1950	33	20		
Honnanian – Hope	1781 – 1950	33	21		
Hopkins	1781 – 1950	33	22		
Hopper – Hoppers	1781 – 1950	33	23		
Hopson, Arthur – Hopson, Oscar	1781 – 1950	33	24		
Hopson, Paul – Horne	1781 – 1950	33	25		
Horner – Horton, Hugh Kyle	1781 – 1950	33	26		
Horton, Joseph M. – Hoss, Benjamin	1781 – 1950	33	27		
Hoss, C. N. – Hoss, Hugh Francis M.	1781 – 1950	34	1		
Hoss, Jacob – Houchins	1781 – 1950	34	2		
Houck – Housley	1781 – 1950	34	3		
Houston, Allen – Houston, Joseph Nathaniel	1781 – 1950	34	4		
Houston, Mack A. – Howard, Bufford M.	1781 – 1950	34	5		
Howard, C. A. – Howard, John M.	1781 – 1950	34	6		
Howard, Joseph – Howard, William W.	1781 – 1950	34	7		
Howe – Howell, Floyd Lee	1781 – 1950	34	8		
Howell, George – Howell, William H.	1781 – 1950	34	9		
Howern – Huckaba	1781 – 1950	34	10		
Huddle – Huff, Harrison	1781 – 1950	34	11		
Huff, J. A. – Huff, Wilson	1781 – 1950	34	12		
Huffine, Absalom – Huffine, Hugh L.	1781 – 1950	34	13		
Huffine, J. Robert – Huffine, Worley E.	1781 – 1950	34	14		
Huffman, A. A. – Huffman, Juett P.	1781 – 1950	34	15		
Huffman, Robert – Hughes, Blaine L.	1781 – 1950	34	16		
Hughes, Carl Lee – Hughes, Fred	1781 – 1950	34	17		
Hughes, G. F. – Hughes, Jeter	1781 – 1950	34	18		
Hughes, Joe Taylor – Hughes, Thurman A.	1781 – 1950	34	19		
Hughes, W. R. – Hughs, Frank	1781 – 1950	34	20		
Hughs, Gus H. – Huff	1781 – 1950	34	21		
Hulse, A. C. – Hulse, John D.	1781 – 1950	34	22		
Hulse, Lucas J. – Hulse, William P.	1781 – 1950	34	23		
Hulser – Humphrey, Hugh	1781 – 1950	35	1		
Humphrey, J. W. – Humphrey, W. D.	1781 – 1950	35	2		
Humphreys, Albert – Humphreys, Fred	1781 – 1950	35	3		
Humphreys, G. W. – Humphreys, Jerre William	1781 – 1950	35	4		
Humphreys, John – Humphreys, William M.	1781 – 1950	35	5		
Humphries – Huniecut	1781 – 1950	35	6		
Hunley – Hunt, Enos B.	1781 – 1950	35	7		
Hunt, Gaines William – Hunt, James Madison, Jr.	1781 – 1950	35	8		
Hunt, Jesse – Hunt, Norman Nestor	1781 – 1950	35	9		
Hunt, Paul Lee – Hunt, Thomas W.	1781 – 1950	35	10		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Hunt, U. L. J. – Hunt, William P.	1781 – 1950	35	11		
Hunter, Alfred – Hunter, Jessee B.	1781 – 1950	35	12		
Hunter, John – Hunter, William Perry	1781 – 1950	35	13		
Huntley – Hurley, Clarence R.	1781 – 1950	35	14		
Hurley, Floyd Thomas – Huskens	1781 – 1950	35	15		
Huskey – Hutchings	1781 – 1950	35	16		
Hutchins – Huffon	1781 – 1950	35	17		
Hux – Hyatt, Herman David	1781 – 1950	35	18		
Hyatt, James Hobart – Hyatt, Ruby	1781 – 1950	35	19		
Hyatt, Sam Ray – Hyder, Clyde	1781 – 1950	35	20		
Hyder, Daughton – Hyder, Jessie	1781 – 1950	35	21		
Hyder, John – Hyder, Roscoe	1781 – 1950	35	22		
Hyder, Samuel – Hylton, Earnest Goffery	1781 – 1950	35	23		
Hylton, J. A. – Hyte	1781 – 1950	35	24		
Icenhour – Ingle, John N.	1781 – 1950	36	1		
Ingle, L. M. – Ingram, Crockett	1781 – 1950	36	2		
Ingram, Earney – Inscore	1781 – 1950	36	3		
Irvin – Irwin	1781 – 1950	36	4		
Isaac – Isenbarger	1781 – 1950	36	5		
Isenberg, A. J., Jr. – Isenberg, Hubert Ford	1781 – 1950	36	6		
Isenberg, J. O. – Ives, William	1781 – 1950	36	7		
Jacks – Jackson, Cliner	1781 – 1950	36	8		
Jackson, Dick – Jackson, Guss G.	1781 – 1950	36	9		
Jackson, H. E. – Jackson, Jacob	1781 – 1950	36	10		
Jackson, James – Jackson, Joseph	1781 – 1950	36	11		
Jackson, L. C. – Jackson, Richard T.	1781 – 1950	36	12		
Jackson, Robert – Jackson, Vestel	1781 – 1950	36	13		
Jackson, W. B. – Jackson, William Sevier	1781 – 1950	36	14		
Jacobson – James, Joe	1781 – 1950	36	15		
James, John B. – Janes	1781 – 1950	36	16		
Janney – Jaynes, Joe Frank	1781 – 1950	36	17		
Jaynes, Paul – Jeffres	1781 – 1950	36	18		
Jeffries – Jenkins, Creed	1781 – 1950	36	19		
Jenkins, D. S. – Jenkins, George W.	1781 – 1950	36	20		
Jenkins, Howell – Jenkins, Searle	1781 – 1950	36	21		
Jenkins, T. – Jennings, Joshua	1781 – 1950	36	22		
Jennings, Kermit B. – Jessee	1781 – 1950	36	23		
Jeter – Jobling	1781 – 1950	36	24		
Jobe	1781 – 1950	36	25		
Johns – Johnson, Aubrey Allison	1781 – 1950	37	1		
Johnson, B. A. – Johnson, Charley	1781 – 1950	37	2		
Johnson, Clarence – Johnson, Dorris Rhea	1781 – 1950	37	3		
Johnson, E. D. J. – Johnson Ezekiel	1781 – 1950	37	4		
Johnson, Fagan – Johnson, Guy David	1781 – 1950	37	5		
Johnson, H. B. – Johnson, Hugh	1781 – 1950	37	6		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Johnson, Irwin – Johnson, James C.	1781 – 1950	37	7		
Johnson, James E. – Johnson, John W.	1781 – 1950	37	8		
Johnson, Joseph Harold – Johnson, Lloyd	1781 – 1950	37	9		
Johnson, Marshall C. – Johnson, Oscar Lament	1781 – 1950	37	10		
Johnson, Parks – Johnson, Robert William	1781 – 1950	37	11		
Johnson, S. H. – Johnson, Virgil	1781 – 1950	37	12		
Johnson, W. M. – Johnson, William Henry	1781 – 1950	37	13		
Johnston	1781 – 1950	37	14		
Joines, Frank – Jones, Arthur Phillip	1781 – 1950	37	15		
Jones, Ben – Jones, Cyrus	1781 – 1950	37	16		
Jones, D. J. – Jones, Edward	1781 – 1950	37	17		
Jones, Elbert – Jones, Fred	1781 – 1950	37	18		
Jones, Hardin – Jones, Horten L.	1781 – 1950	37	19		
Jones, G. K. – Jones, H. O.	1781 – 1950	37	20		
Jones, Howard – Jones, Jacob	1781 – 1950	37	21		
Jones, James – Jones, James P.	1781 – 1950	37	22		
Jones, Jerry – Jones, John	1781 – 1950	37	23		
Jones, John A. – Jones, Joseph	1781 – 1950	37	24		
Jones, Kenner – Jones, Luther	1781 – 1950	38	1		
Jones, Mack – Jones, Osquin	1781 – 1950	38	2		
Jones, Parks – Jones, Robert Wade	1781 – 1950	38	3		
Jones, Roy H. – Jones, U. S.	1781 – 1950	38	4		
Jones, W. F. – Jones, William, Jr.	1781 – 1950	38	5		
Jones, William A. – Jones, Zachariah	1781 – 1950	38	6		
Jordan	1781 – 1950	38	7		
Jorden – Joyner	1781 – 1950	38	8		
Julian – Justice	1781 – 1950	38	9		
Kaigler – Kaufman	1781 – 1950	38	10		
Kayhill – Keebler, Elihu	1781 – 1950	38	11		
Keebler, Fredrick – Keebler, Joseph	1781 – 1950	38	12		
Keebler, Murray Robert – Keebler, William	1781 – 1950	38	13		
Keefauver, Abraham – Keefauver, Joseph D.	1781 – 1950	38	14		
Keefauver, N. E. – Keen, Franklin	1781 – 1950	38	15		
Keen, G. F. – Keen, William A.	1781 – 1950	38	16		
Keene – Keesling	1781 – 1950	38	17		
Keever – Kegley	1781 – 1950	38	18		
Keibler – Kell	1781 – 1950	38	19		
Keller – Kelley, Clinton	1781 – 1950	38	20		
Kelley, David H. – Kelley, John O.	1781 – 1950	38	21		
Kelley, Kinchen – Kelley, Stuard Franklin	1781 – 1950	38	22		
Kelley, T. H. – Kelly, Donald Arthur, Jr.	1781 – 1950	38	23		
Kelly, Earnest – Kelly, William Herbert	1781 – 1950	38	24		
Kelman – Kemp	1781 – 1950	38	25		
Kenady – Kennedy	1781 – 1950	38	26		
Kenner – Kephaffer	1781 – 1950	38	27		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Keplinger, A. B. – Keplinger, Fred E.	1781 – 1950	39	1		
Keplinger, Glenn – Keplinger, Samuel F.	1781 – 1950	39	2		
Keplinger, Thomas D. – Kerney	1781 – 1950	39	3		
Kerns – Key	1781 – 1950	39	4		
Keyes, Josiah Franklin – Keys, George W.	1781 – 1950	39	5		
Keys, Harry Washington – Keys, John W.	1781 – 1950	39	6		
Keys, Kernel Kenneth – Keys Roy W.	1781 – 1950	39	7		
Keys, Searle – Kiblinger	1781 – 1950	39	8		
Kidd – Kilbey	1781 – 1950	39	9		
Kilby	1781 – 1950	39	10		
Kilday – Kimbrough	1781 – 1950	39	11		
Kimery – Kimsey	1781 – 1950	39	12		
Kincade – Kincheloe, John B.	1781 – 1950	39	13		
Kincheloe, John – Kincheloe, William	1781 – 1950	39	14		
Kindal – King, Crocket	1781 – 1950	39	15		
King, David G. – King, Hubert	1781 – 1950	39	16		
King, Ira M. – King, Kyle Marion	1781 – 1950	39	17		
King, Lewellen – King, Roy A.	1781 – 1950	39	18		
King, Samuel – King, Willie Anson	1781 – 1950	39	19		
Kingcade – Kinley	1781 – 1950	39	20		
Kinnerly – Kirby	1781 – 1950	39	21		
Kirk – Kirkpatrick	1781 – 1950	39	22		
Kirksey – Kitchens	1781 – 1950	39	23		
Kite – Kitzmiller, Carl Estes	1781 – 1950	39	24		
Kitzmilller, Daniel J. – Kitzmiller, Zed L.	1781 – 1950	39	25		
Kizer – Klinke	1781 – 1950	39	26		
Kluepfel – Knight, Joseph Charles	1781 – 1950	39	27		
Knight, P. A. – Knuckles	1781 – 1950	39	28		
Kogan – Krouse	1781 – 1950	40	1		
Kuehne – Kyker, Andy	1781 – 1950	40	2		
Kyker, C. F. – Kyker, Howard D.	1781 – 1950	40	3		
Kyker, J. Hugh – Kyker, Joseph Cliften	1781 – 1950	40	4		
Kyker, Leonard – Kyker, Winfred	1781 – 1950	40	5		
Kyle – Kyte	1781 – 1950	40	6		
La Barbara – Lacey	1781 – 1950	40	7		
Lackey – Lacy	1781 – 1950	40	8		
Lady	1781 – 1950	40	9		
Lafallete – Lakes	1781 – 1950	40	10		
Laller – Lambert	1781 – 1950	40	11		
Lamie – Lamons	1781 – 1950	40	12		
Lamont – Land	1781 – 1950	40	13		
Landers – Landingham	1781 – 1950	40	14		
Landrath – Lane, George	1781 – 1950	40	15		
Lane, Henry – Lane Joseph	1781 – 1950	40	16		
Lane, Maynard A. – Lane, William R.	1781 – 1950	40	17		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Laney – Largent	1781 – 1950	40	18		
Larimer	1781 – 1950	40	19		
Larimore – Lathem	1781 – 1950	40	20		
Latta – Lawhon	1781 – 1950	40	21		
Lawn – Laws, Basil John Wesley	1781 – 1950	40	22		
Laws, Calvin R. – Laws Elbert	1781 – 1950	40	23		
Laws, Finley – Laws, Joseph	1781 – 1950	40	24		
Laws, Landen R. – Laws, William	1781 – 1950	40	25		
Lawson, Alfred H. – Lawson Grant	1781 – 1950	41	1		
Lawson, H. B. – Lawson, Mitchell Dewey	1781 – 1950	41	2		
Lawson, Peter – Lazarus, Isaac	1781 – 1950	41	3		
Lefevere – Leach, Clyde	1781 – 1950	41	4		
Leach, David – Leach, James E.	1781 – 1950	41	5		
Leach, Joe – Leach, Parris	1781 – 1950	41	6		
Leach, Ralph – Leach, William T.	1781 – 1950	41	7		
Leadford – Ledford, Clyde	1781 – 1950	41	8		
Ledford, David – Ledford, Joseph E.	1781 – 1950	41	9		
Ledford, Lawrence – Ledwell, Willie	1781 – 1950	41	10		
Lee, Allan – Lee, Jorden P.	1781 – 1950	41	11		
Lee, Leonard – Leedy, Walter	1781 – 1950	41	12		
Leeper – Leib	1781 – 1950	41	13		
Leighton – Leon	1781 – 1950	41	14		
Leonard, A. V. – Leonard, Charles Woodrow	1781 – 1950	41	15		
Leonard, Delmas – Leonard, J. L.	1781 – 1950	41	16		
Leonard, Jack – Leonard, Joshua	1781 – 1950	41	17		
Leonard, L. R. – Leonard, Robert	1781 – 1950	41	18		
Leonard, S. L. – Leonard, William C.	1781 – 1950	41	19		
Leonhart – Letterman	1781 – 1950	41	20		
Lewallen – Lewis, Dewey	1781 – 1950	41	21		
Lewis, E. L. – Lewis, Glen F.	1781 – 1950	41	22		
Lewis, Harry – Lewis, James C.	1781 – 1950	41	23		
Lewis, Jasper – Lewis, Squibb	1781 – 1950	41	24		
Lewis, T. F. – Lewis, Zaddock	1781 – 1950	41	25		
Liafsha – Light, Dwain Vernon	1781 – 1950	42	1		
Light, Eli – Light, Ott	1781 – 1950	42	2		
Light, Ray C. – Likens	1781 – 1950	42	3		
Lilburn – Lilley	1781 – 1950	42	4		
Lilly	1781 – 1950	42	5		
Limbaugh – Linginfelt	1781 – 1950	42	6		
Link – Lissenbury	1781 – 1950	42	7		
Litcher – Little, Elijah	1781 – 1950	42	8		
Little, Franklin H. – Little, James Lewis	1781 – 1950	42	9		
Little, John – Little, John	1781 – 1950	42	10		
Littles – Littleton	1781 – 1950	42	11		
Litton – Livingston	1781 – 1950	42	12		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Lizenberry – Locke	1781 – 1950	42	13		
Lockett – Lofton	1781 – 1950	42	14		
Logan – Loller	1781 – 1950	42	15		
Lomans – Long, Delmar	1781 – 1950	42	16		
Long, Earl – Long, William G.	1781 – 1950	42	17		
Longmire – Loper	1781 – 1950	42	18		
Lorino – Loudy	1781 – 1950	42	19		
Loughflin – Love, Dillard	1781 – 1950	42	20		
Love, E. J. – Love, Paul E.	1781 – 1950	42	21		
Love, Robert – Lovegrove, Fred	1781 – 1950	42	22		
Lovegrove, J. H. – Lovejoy	1781 – 1950	42	23		
Lovelace – Loveless	1781 – 1950	43	1		
Lovelet – Lowe, Clarene D.	1781 – 1950	43	2		
Lowe, Elbert – Lowe, Lorenzo D.	1781 – 1950	43	3		
Lowe, R. S. – Lowey	1781 – 1950	43	4		
Lowman – Loyd, Bird	1781 – 1950	43	5		
Loyd, Charles – Loyd, John	1781 – 1950	43	6		
Loyd, Madison – Lucas	1781 – 1950	43	7		
Luckey – Lunsford	1781 – 1950	43	8		
Lush – Luster	1781 – 1950	43	9		
Lutice – Luttrell, George T.	1781 – 1950	43	10		
Luttrell, Ike – Lyle, Cyrus W.	1781 – 1950	43	11		
Lyle, Fred Deakins – Lyle, William N.	1781 – 1950	43	12		
Lynch – Lyon, John R.	1781 – 1950	43	13		
Lyon, Luke Carter – Lyons, George W.	1781 – 1950	43	14		
Lyons, Harold – Lytz, L. F.	1781 – 1950	43	15		
Mabe – MacMillian	1781 – 1950	43	16		
Madcap – Maden	1781 – 1950	43	17		
Madison – Mahoney, Josiah	1781 – 1950	43	18		
Mahoney, Lewis – Maine, Worth	1781 – 1950	43	19		
Mainland – Mallonee	1781 – 1950	43	20		
Malone	1781 – 1950	43	21		
Maloney – Manly	1781 – 1950	43	22		
Mann – Mansfield	1781 – 1950	43	23		
Manuel – Marcus	1781 – 1950	43	24		
Mare – Markland	1781 – 1950	43	25		
Marklin – Marmucci	1781 – 1950	43	26		
Marsh	1781 – 1950	44	1		
Marshall	1781 – 1950	44	2		
Marten – Martin, Charles P.	1781 – 1950	44	3		
Martin, Clarence Raymond – Martin, Fuller	1781 – 1950	44	4		
Martin, George E. – Martin, James F.	1781 – 1950	44	5		
Martin, James J. – Martin, John W.	1781 – 1950	44	6		
Martin, Joseph – Martin, Michael H.	1781 – 1950	44	7		
Martin, Miles – Martin, Roy	1781 – 1950	44	8		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Martin, S. A. – Martin, Virgil P.	1781 – 1950	44	9		
Martin, W. C. – Martin, Williamson	1781 – 1950	44	10		
Martineau – Mashburn	1781 – 1950	44	11		
Mason, A. G. – Massy	1781 – 1950	44	12		
Mast – Masters	1781 – 1950	44	13		
Masterson – Matherly	1781 – 1950	44	14		
Mathes, A. P. – Mathes, Ezekiel S.	1781 – 1950	44	15		
Mathes, Frank – Mathes, Joe	1781 – 1950	44	16		
Mathes, John – Mathes, Roy	1781 – 1950	44	17		
Mathes, Sam – Mathes, Worlie	1781 – 1950	44	18		
Mathew – Mathews	1781 – 1950	44	19		
Mathis – Matson	1781 – 1950	44	20		
Matthews – Maul, Evertt Carl	1781 – 1950	44	21		
Mauk, Jacob S. D. – Mauk, William H.	1781 – 1950	44	22		
Maupin	1781 – 1950	45	1		
Mavrovlis – Maxwell	1781 – 1950	45	2		
May, A. F. – May, Isaac	1781 – 1950	45	3		
May, J. B. – May, Pete	1781 – 1950	45	4		
May, R. M. – May, William Walter	1781 – 1950	45	5		
Mayers – Mays	1781 – 1950	45	6		
Mazza – McAdams	1781 – 1950	45	7		
McAfee – McAmish	1781 – 1950	45	8		
McAnally – McCaleb	1781 – 1950	45	9		
McCalister – McCally	1781 – 1950	45	10		
McCalvan – McCary	1781 – 1950	45	11		
McCaskill – McClary	1781 – 1950	45	12		
McClellan – McCloud	1781 – 1950	45	13		
McClurd – McClure	1781 – 1950	45	14		
McColister – McConnell	1781 – 1950	45	15		
McCord – McCoury	1781 – 1950	45	16		
McCowell – McCoy	1781 – 1950	45	17		
McCracken, Adam – McCracken, Hugh	1781 – 1950	46	1		
McCracken, J. A. – McCracken, Lee	1781 – 1950	46	2		
McCracken, Oakie – McCracken, Winston	1781 – 1950	46	3		
McCrackin	1781 – 1950	46	4		
McCrary	1781 – 1950	46	5		
McCraw – McCubbins	1781 – 1950	46	6		
McCullers – McCurlly	1781 – 1950	46	7		
McCurry, Arthur – McCurry, Levi	1781 – 1950	46	8		
McCurry, Martin R. – McDannell	1781 – 1950	46	9		
McDavid – Mc Dowell	1781 – 1950	46	10		
McDuffie – McFaddin	1781 – 1950	46	11		
McFall	1781 – 1950	46	12		
McFarland – McGee	1781 – 1950	46	13		
McGee, Jackson – McGee, Yancel	1781 – 1950	46	14		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
McGhee – McGinnis	1781 – 1950	46	15		
McGinty – McIntosh	1781 – 1950	46	16		
McInturf – McInturff, George	1781 – 1950	46	17		
McInturff, Israel – McInturff, William	1781 – 1950	46	18		
McIntush – McKee, Clifford	1781 – 1950	46	19		
McKee, Dana Alexander – McKee, Herman	1781 – 1950	46	20		
McKee, J. B. – McKee, Robert Taft	1781 – 1950	46	21		
McKee, S. M. – McKeehen	1781 – 1950	46	22		
McKeen – McKinney, Colin B.	1781 – 1950	46	23		
McKinney, E. L. – McKinney, Joseph	1781 – 1950	46	24		
McKinney, Kermit – McKinney, Zeyland Guy	1781 – 1950	46	25		
McKinsey – McLaughlin	1781 – 1950	47	1		
McLean – McLinn	1781 – 1950	47	2		
McMacken – McMackin, John Russell	1781 – 1950	47	3		
McMachin, Johnson – McMinnis	1781 – 1950	47	4		
McMullen – McNabb	1781 – 1950	47	5		
McNairy – McNees, John	1781 – 1950	47	6		
McNeese	1781 – 1950	47	7		
McNeil – McNeill	1781 – 1950	47	8		
McNelson - McPhatridge	1781 – 1950	47	9		
McPherson	1781 – 1950	47	10		
McQueen – McGuerry	1781 – 1950	47	11		
McRoberts – McWilliams	1781 – 1950	47	10		
Mead – Meaks	1781 – 1950	47	13		
Medcalf – Meeks	1781 – 1950	47	14		
Melcome – Melvin	1781 – 1950	47	15		
Mendoza – Meredith	1781 – 1950	47	16		
Meritt – Merritt	1781 – 1950	47	17		
Merryman – Metzger	1781 – 1950	47	18		
Meyer – Midcalf	1781 – 1950	47	19		
Middleton – Milbourne	1781 – 1950	47	20		
Milborn – Miles	1781 – 1950	47	21		
Milhorn – Milhorne	1781 – 1950	47	22		
Militello – Miller, Abraham E.	1781 – 1950	47	23		
Miller, Albert – Miller, Ashley	1781 – 1950	47	24		
Miller, B. F. – Miller, Charles Estel	1781 – 1950	47	25		
Miller, Charles L. – Miller, Curtis Caswell	1781 – 1950	47	26		
Miller, D. L. – Miller, Dudley Arthur	1781 – 1950	48	1		
Miller, E. J. – Miller, Eufus	1781 – 1950	48	2		
Miller, F. F. – Miller, George W.	1781 – 1950	48	3		
Miller, Glenn – Miller, Henry T.	1781 – 1950	48	4		
Miller, Herman Carroll – Miller, Ivan Clarence	1781 – 1950	48	5		
Miller, J. A. – Miller, Jacob R.	1781 – 1950	48	6		
Miller, Jake – Miller, James Wilford	1781 – 1950	48	7		
Miller, Jasper – Miller, John A.	1781 – 1950	48	8		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Miller, John Dickson – Miller, Jonathan	1781 – 1950	48	9		
Miller, Joseph – Miller, Luther O.	1781 – 1950	48	10		
Miller, M. R. – Miller, Norwood Oscar	1781 – 1950	48	11		
Miller, O. L. – Miller, Peter R.	1781 – 1950	48	12		
Miller, R. E. – Miller, Rosencranz	1781 – 1950	48	13		
Miller, Ropy – Miller, Shepherd	1781 – 1950	48	14		
Miller, Sidney Buford, Jr. – Miller, Troy	1781 – 1950	48	15		
Miller, Valentine – Miller, Will Alfred	1781 – 1950	48	16		
Miller, William – Miller, William D.	1781 – 1950	48	17		
Miller, William E. – Miller, Zana A.	1781 – 1950	48	18		
Millhorn	1781 – 1950	48	19		
Millhorne – Million, George W.	1781 – 1950	48	20		
Million, Jacob – Million, William Toggle	1781 – 1950	48	21		
Mills – Minish	1781 – 1950	48	22		
Mink – Minton	1781 – 1950	49	1		
Misamore – Mitchele	1781 – 1950	49	2		
Mitchell, A. G. – Mitchell Clyde	1781 – 1950	49	3		
Mitchell, David – Mitchell, Hobert James	1781 – 1950	49	4		
Mitchell, J. D. – Mitchell, June Slate	1781 – 1950	49	5		
Mitchell, L. E. – Mitchell, Stanley Fred	1781 – 1950	49	6		
Mitchell, Thomas – Mitchell, Walter B.	1781 – 1950	49	7		
Mitchell, William – Mize	1781 – 1950	49	8		
Mock – Mohler	1781 – 1950	49	9		
Moles – Mongold	1781 – 1950	49	10		
Mongumery – Montgold	1781 – 1950	49	11		
Montgomery – Mony	1781 – 1950	49	12		
Moody, A. E. – Moody, Dennis	1781 – 1950	49	13		
Moody, E. S. – Moody, Isaiah	1781 – 1950	49	14		
Moody, James E. – Moody, Willie	1781 – 1950	49	15		
Moomaw – Moor	1781 – 1950	49	16		
Moore, A. M. – Moore, Clarence George	1781 – 1950	49	17		
Moore, Clyde – Moore, Eugene Kyle	1781 – 1950	49	18		
Moore, Fields D. – Moore, Henry Lynn, Jr.	1781 – 1950	49	19		
Moore, Homer – Moore, James Robert	1781 – 1950	49	20		
Moore, Jason – Moore, Johnnie	1781 – 1950	49	21		
Moore, Joseph A. – Moore, Moses	1781 – 1950	49	22		
Moore, Nathan B. – Moore, Roy Lester	1781 – 1950	49	23		
Moore, S. J. – Moore, Waitsl	1781 – 1950	49	24		
Moore, Walter – Moores	1781 – 1950	49	25		
Moorman – Morell	1781 – 1950	50	1		
Morelock	1781 – 1950	50	2		
Moretz – Morgan, George W.	1781 – 1950	50	3		
Morgan, Harry L. – Morgan, Maynard Stark	1781 – 1950	50	4		
Morgan, Ray – Morley	1781 – 1950	50	5		
Morrell, Charles W. – Morrell, John Thomas	1781 – 1950	50	6		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Morrell, Joseph O. – Morrell, Worley	1781 – 1950	50	7		
Morris, Alexander W. – Morris, Joe B.	1781 – 1950	50	8		
Morris, Kenneth Eugene – Morrison, Claude Haynes	1781 – 1950	50	9		
Morrison, Elbert Paul – Morrison, Joseph B.	1781 – 1950	50	10		
Morrison, Lonie – Morrison, William	1781 – 1950	50	11		
Morrow	1781 – 1950	50	12		
Mortimer – Mosely	1781 – 1950	50	13		
Moser – Mosier, James William	1781 – 1950	50	14		
Mosier, Nicholas – Mosley	1781 – 1950	50	15		
Moss – Mottern	1781 – 1950	50	16		
Moychak – Moxley	1781 – 1950	50	17		
Moyer – Mulkey	1781 – 1950	50	18		
Mullen – Mullinox	1781 – 1950	50	19		
Mullins	1781 – 1950	50	20		
Mullis – Murphy, Fred	1781 – 1950	50	21		
Murphy, George – Murphy, W. M.	1781 – 1950	50	22		
Murr, Albert – Murr, Huston	1781 – 1950	51	1		
Murr, Jacob – Murr, Oakie	1781 – 1950	51	2		
Murr, Robert – Murray, Birl	1781 – 1950	51	3		
Murray, Carson – Murray, Jesse H.	1781 – 1950	51	4		
Murray, John – Murray, Paul Ernest	1781 – 1950	51	5		
Murray, Rallo – Murray, William J.	1781 – 1950	51	6		
Murrell – Murry, Joseph	1781 – 1950	51	7		
Murry, Lee – Musick	1781 – 1950	51	8		
Musselman – Myers, Frank	1781 – 1950	51	9		
Myers, George – Myers, Thomas Jefferson	1781 – 1950	51	10		
Myers, W. H. –Mysinger	1781 – 1950	51	11		
Nachman – Napalitano	1781 – 1950	51	12		
Napier – Nave, Fred	1781 – 1950	51	13		
Nave, H. T. – Nave, Lincoln D.	1781 – 1950	51	14		
Nave, N. T. – Nave, Worley	1781 – 1950	51	15		
Navey – Neal	1781 – 1950	51	16		
Neas – Neil	1781 – 1950	51	17		
Neisbet – Nelson, David I.	1781 – 1950	51	18		
Nelson, Ebie – Nelson, James Newton	1781 – 1950	51	19		
Nelson, Jasper N. – Nelson, Joseph M.	1781 – 1950	51	20		
Nelson, Levi – Nelson, Shadarach	1781 – 1950	51	21		
Nelson, Thomas – Nelson, William R.	1781 – 1950	51	22		
Netherland – Newland	1781 – 1950	52	1		
Newman – Nichols, Howard	1781 – 1950	52	2		
Nichols, J. P. – Nickles	1781 – 1950	52	3		
Nickley – Nolen	1781 – 1950	52	4		
Nooton – Norris, G. W.	1781 – 1950	52	5		
Norris, Harden – Norris, Muck	1781 – 1950	52	6		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Norris, Ralph R. – Northington	1781 – 1950	52	7		
Norton, Nycum	1781 – 1950	52	8		
Oakes – Oats	1781 – 1950	52	9		
O’Brien – O’Brien	1781 – 1950	52	10		
O’Conner – O Dell, Harold A.	1781 – 1950	52	11		
O Dell, J. G. – O’dell, William H.	1781 – 1950	52	12		
Odem - Odoms	1781 – 1950	52	13		
O Donnell – Olinger	1781 – 1950	52	14		
Oliphant – Oliver, Fred	1781 – 1950	52	15		
Oliver, G. A. – Oliver, Joe	1781 – 1950	52	16		
Oliver, John – John – Oliver, Louis D.	1781 – 1950	52	17		
Oliver, Paul Parris – Oliver, William H.	1781 – 1950	52	18		
Ollis – Onks, Emory	1781 – 1950	52	19		
Onks, Glen, Edward – Onks, Z. S.	1781 – 1950	52	20		
Onkst – Orindulph	1781 – 1950	53	1		
Orr – Orren	1781 – 1950	53	2		
Orsborn – Osborn	1781 – 1950	53	3		
Osborne, Alonzo – Osborne, Ed	1781 – 1950	53	4		
Osborne, Frank – Osburn	1781 – 1950	53	5		
O’Shea – Overbey	1781 – 1950	53	6		
Overholt – Owen	1781 – 1950	53	7		
Owenby – Owens, Hobert B.	1781 – 1950	53	8		
Owens, J. Frank – Owens, McDonald	1781 – 1950	53	9		
Owens, Newford Delmer – Oxendine	1781 – 1950	53	10		
Pace – Paine	1781 – 1950	53	11		
Painter, Aaron – Painter, Davis	1781 – 1950	53	12		
Painter, Earl O. – Painter, Hubert M.	1781 – 1950	53	13		
Painter, J. D. – Painter, Joseph	1781 – 1950	53	14		
Painter, Loda C. – Painter, Wilson	1781 – 1950	53	15		
Palavid – Pardue	1781 – 1950	53	16		
Paris – Parker, Glenn	1781 – 1950	53	17		
Parker, H. W. – Parker, Rutledge	1781 – 1950	53	18		
Parker, Silas – Parks	1781 – 1950	53	19		
Parlier – Parsons	1781 – 1950	53	20		
Parton – Pate, Joseph	1781 – 1950	53	21		
Pate, M. E. – Patricks	1781 – 1950	53	22		
Patten – Patterson, James McDonald	1781 – 1950	54	1		
Patterson, John – Patterson, William	1781 – 1950	54	2		
Patton, Albert – Patton, John	1781 – 1950	54	3		
Patton, R. L. – Patton, William M.	1781 – 1950	54	4		
Paty – Payne, Arlie Edward	1781 – 1950	54	5		
Payne, Bailey – Payne, Hugh R.	1781 – 1950	54	6		
Payne, J. H. – Payne, Odell	1781 – 1950	54	7		
Payne, R. H. – Payne, Zachary T.	1781 – 1950	54	8		
Payton – Percy	1781 – 1950	54	9		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Pearman – Pearson	1781 – 1950	54	10		
Pearler – Pence	1781 – 1950	54	11		
Pendleton – Penix	1781 – 1950	54	12		
Penley – Penuel	1781 – 1950	54	13		
Peoples	1781 – 1950	54	14		
Pepper – Perkins, Joshua C.	1781 – 1950	54	15		
Perkins, Newton – Perry, Hubert	1781 – 1950	54	16		
Perry, J. Frank – Persell	1781 – 1950	54	17		
Persinger – Peter, Ivera D.	1781 – 1950	54	18		
Peters, J. W. – Peters, Vreeland	1781 – 1950	54	19		
Peterson, Alfred – Peterson, John Louis	1781 – 1950	54	20		
Peterson, Martin – Petry	1781 – 1950	54	21		
Petters – Phetteplace	1781 – 1950	54	22		
Phillips, Archibald – Phillips, Bretton	1781 – 1950	54	23		
Phillips, Cass – Phillips, Everette D.	1781 – 1950	54	24		
Phillips, Frank – Phillips, Irwin Elwood	1781 – 1950	54	25		
Phillips, Ken Lee – Phillips, Rufus	1781 – 1950	54	26		
Phillips, J. D. – Phillips, Joseph W.	1781 – 1950	55	1		
Phillips, T. S. – Phillips, Woodrow	1781 – 1950	55	2		
Phinney – Pickard	1781 – 1950	55	3		
Pickel – Pickering, Ernest Oss	1781 – 1950	55	4		
Pickering, H. E. – Pickring	1781 – 1950	55	5		
Pierce, A. H. – Pierce, Paul S.	1781 – 1950	55	6		
Pierce, R. C. – Pierson, David	1781 – 1950	55	7		
Pierson, Enoch – Pilkington	1781 – 1950	55	8		
Pillow – Pippins	1781 – 1950	55	9		
Pitcock – Pitts, Eugene J.	1781 – 1950	55	10		
Pitts, F. Dewitt – Pleasants	1781 – 1950	55	11		
Plemmons – Poe	1781 – 1950	55	12		
Poindexter – Ponder	1781 – 1950	55	13		
Pool – Poore, Isaac	1781 – 1950	55	14		
Poore, James – Pope	1781 – 1950	55	15		
Poplin – Posey	1781 – 1950	55	16		
Poston – Potter, Frank	1781 – 1950	55	17		
Potter, George P. – Pouder	1781 – 1950	55	18		
Poulston – Powell	1781 – 1950	55	19		
Powers – Prather	1781 – 1950	55	20		
Prator – Presley	1781 – 1950	55	21		
Presnal – Presnell	1781 – 1950	55	22		
Presson – Prevetle	1781 – 1950	55	23		
Price, Albert David – Price, Daniel	1781 – 1950	56	1		
Price, Earl S. – Price, Henry S.	1781 – 1950	56	2		
Price, Hiram – Price, Joe	1781 – 1950	56	3		
Price, John – Price, Lion	1781 – 1950	56	4		
Price, Marshall Edward – Price, Samuel	1781 – 1950	56	5		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Price, T. C. – Price, Willie	1781 – 1950	56	6		
Prichard, Eli – Pritchard	1781 – 1950	56	7		
Pritchett	1781 – 1950	56	8		
Privett – Proffitt	1781 – 1950	56	9		
Prophet – Pry	1781 – 1950	56	10		
Pucket – Pugh	1781 – 1950	56	11		
Pulham – Pursell, Isaac M.	1781 – 1950	56	12		
Pursell, J. M. – Pyrom	1781 – 1950	56	13		
Qualls – Quinton	1781 – 1950	56	14		
Raberge – Rainbolt	1781 – 1950	56	15		
Raines – Rama	1781 – 1950	56	16		
Ramey – Ramos	1781 – 1950	56	17		
Ramsey, A. B. – Ransetm Kee Nukker	1781 – 1950	56	18		
Ramsey, Mose Berry – Ramsey, Wyly	1781 – 1950	56	19		
Randall – Randolph, Juitt G.	1781 – 1950	56	20		
Randolph, Levi – Randolph, Willis	1781 – 1950	56	21		
Range, A. J. – Range, George W.	1781 – 1950	56	22		
Range, H. E. – Range, James W.	1781 – 1950	57	1		
Range, John J. – Range, William Towssel	1781 – 1950	57	2		
Ranken – Rascar	1781 – 1950	57	3		
Rash – Razor	1781 – 1950	57	4		
Ratcliff – Ratliffe	1781 – 1950	57	5		
Rauhaf – Ray, Flint	1781 – 1950	57	6		
Ray, Gabriel – Ray, James Henry	1781 – 1950	57	7		
Ray, Joe – Ray, William H.	1781 – 1950	57	8		
Rayle – Reasor	1781 – 1950	57	9		
Reaves – Rector	1781 – 1950	57	10		
Redd – Reece	1781 – 1950	57	11		
Reed, Allie – Reed, Henry L.	1781 – 1950	57	12		
Reed, J. B. – Reed, Marion	1781 – 1950	57	13		
Reed, Paul Henry – Reed, Willie E.	1781 – 1950	57	14		
Reeder – Reese	1781 – 1950	57	15		
Reeser – Reeves, George Washington	1781 – 1950	57	16		
Reeves, Howard – Reeves, William H.	1781 – 1950	57	17		
Regan – Remine	1781 – 1950	57	18		
Remy – Renshaw	1781 – 1950	57	19		
Repass – Reynolds, Horace D.	1781 – 1950	57	20		
Reynolds, Jasper – Rhea, Cyrus	1781 – 1950	57	21		
Rhea, Dennis Frank – Rhea, Jake	1781 – 1950	57	22		
Rhea, James – Rhea, Lide	1781 – 1950	57	23		
Rhea, M. C. – Rhoden	1781 – 1950	57	24		
Rhodes – Ricard	1781 – 1950	58	1		
Rice, Anthony – Rice, Isaac R.	1781 – 1950	58	2		
Rice, J. D. – Rich, W. D.	1781 – 1950	58	3		
Richard – Richards	1781 – 1950	58	4		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Richardson, A. F. –Richardson, Gordon Ingle	1781 – 1950	58	5		
Richardson, Harry – Richardson, William Lawson	1781 – 1950	58	6		
Richarz – Ricker	1781 – 1950	58	7		
Rickman – Riddle, Hubert D.	1781 – 1950	58	8		
Riddle, J. M. – Riddle, William W.	1781 – 1950	58	9		
Riddley – Riggle	1781 – 1950	58	10		
Riggs – Rigsby	1781 – 1950	58	11		
Rihl – Rily	1781 – 1950	58	12		
Rimer – Risk	1781 – 1950	58	13		
Ritchey – Roark	1781 – 1950	58	14		
Robbins – Roberson	1781 – 1950	58	15		
Roberts, Adam – Roberts, Dudley	1781 – 1950	58	16		
Roberts, Ed – Roberts, James W.	1781 – 1950	58	17		
Roberts, Jeff – Roberts, Roy	1781 – 1950	58	18		
Roberts, Sambo – Roberts, Willie	1781 – 1950	58	19		
Robertson	1781 – 1950	58	20		
Robeson – Robinson, Edgar Allen	1781 – 1950	58	21		
Robinson, Garfield – Robinson, William E.	1781 – 1950	58	22		
Robison	1781 – 1950	59	1		
Roch – Rodgers, Hugh	1781 – 1950	59	2		
Rodgers, Jacob S. = Rodgers, Roy	1781 – 1950	59	3		
Rodgers, S. N. – Rofferty	1781 – 1950	59	4		
Rogan – Rogers, Crawford	1781 – 1950	59	5		
Rogers, D. S. – Rogers, Hubert Clarence	1781 – 1950	59	6		
Rogers, J. H. – Rogers, William Harvey	1781 – 1950	59	7		
Rohr – Rollins	1781 – 1950	59	8		
Rolston – Rorey	1781 – 1950	59	9		
Rose	1781 – 1950	59	10		
Roseberry – Rosenbrook	1781 – 1950	59	11		
Rosenbum – Ross	1781 – 1950	59	12		
Rotenbery – Rowan	1781 – 1950	59	13		
Rowe, C. C. – Rowe, Hugh	1781 – 1950	59	16		
Rowe, Ira Glenn – Rowe, Wood Young	1781 – 1950	59	15		
Rowland – Royston	1781 – 1950	59	16		
Rubble – Ruble	1781 – 1950	59	17		
Rudder – Runion	1781 – 1950	59	18		
Runnells – Rupe, Floy Emanuel	1781 – 1950	59	19		
Rupe, L. T. – Rush	1781 – 1950	59	20		
Russ – Russell, F. Jack	1781 – 1950	59	21		
Russell, George – Russell, John Clarence	1781 – 1950	59	22		
Russell, Lewis – Russell, William M.	1781 – 1950	59	23		
Russum – Rutledge	1781 – 1950	60	1		
Rutter – Ryan	1781 – 1950	60	2		
Ryanes – Ryans	1781 – 1950	60	3		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Ryburn – Ryon	1781 – 1950	60	4		
Sabin – Salters	1781 – 1950	60	5		
Sakowitz – Salts, Gerome	1781 – 1950	60	6		
Salts, Harrison – Salts, Joseph W.	1781 – 1950	60	7		
Salts, Laland – Salts, Roy Lee	1781 – 1950	60	8		
Salts, Samuel – Saltz	1781 – 1950	60	9		
Salyer – Samons	1781 – 1950	60	10		
Sample – Sams, Edward	1781 – 1950	60	11		
Sams, Harry W. – Sams, Winston S.	1781 – 1950	60	12		
Sanchey – Sanders, Forrest L.	1781 – 1950	60	13		
Sanders, Garrett – Sanders, Robert	1781 – 1950	60	14		
Sanders, Samuel Coy – Sane	1781 – 1950	60	15		
Sanford – Satterfield	1781 – 1950	60	16		
Saucier – Saulters	1781 – 1950	60	17		
Saults – Sawyerbeer	1781 – 1950	60	18		
Sawyer – Saylor, Enoch	1781 – 1950	60	19		
Saylor, Floyd Robert – Saylor, Isaac	1781 – 1950	60	20		
Saylor, J. C. – Saylor, Millard G.	1781 – 1950	60	21		
Saylor, Nanes – Saylor, William V.	1781 – 1950	60	22		
Scales – Scalf, Hobart A.	1781 – 1950	61	1		
Scalf, J. R. – Scalf, Peter Isaac	1781 – 1950	61	2		
Scalf, R. t. – Schafer	1781 – 1950	61	3		
Scheels – Schrell	1781 – 1950	61	4		
Schught – Scott, Bradley Thomas	1781 – 1950	61	5		
Scott, Carl – Scott, Fred	1781 – 1950	61	6		
Scott, G. S. – Scott, J. S.	1781 – 1950	61	7		
Scott, Jackson – Scott, Lawrence	1781 – 1950	61	8		
Scott, Montgomery – Scott, Steve Norton	1781 – 1950	61	9		
Scott, T. L. – Scott, Winfield	1781 – 1950	61	10		
Scraggs – Sears	1781 – 1950	61	11		
Seaton	1781 – 1950	61	12		
Seaver – Seehorn	1781 – 1950	61	13		
Seese – Sell, John A.	1781 – 1950	61	14		
Sell, Joseph – Sellars	1781 – 1950	61	15		
Sellers	1781 – 1950	61	16		
Sells, Andrew – Sells, M. J.	1781 – 1950	61	17		
Sells, Reece – Senterfit	1781 – 1950	61	18		
Sercey – Sevier	1781 – 1950	61	19		
Sexton – Shade	1781 – 1950	61	20		
Shadgett – Shankle	1781 – 1950	61	21		
Shanks	1781 – 1950	62	1		
Shannon – Shavis	1781 – 1950	62	2		
Shaw	1781 – 1950	62	3		
Shawman – Sheen	1781 – 1950	62	4		
Sheets – Shelby	1781 – 1950	62	5		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Shell, A. G. – Shell, Fred	1781 – 1950	62	6		
Shell, Harry A. – Shell, Maura	1781 – 1950	62	7		
Shell, Ollie, Jr. – Shell, William	1781 – 1950	62	8		
Shelley – Shelton, James	1781 – 1950	62	9		
Shelton, Jeter – Shelton, Woodrow	1781 – 1950	62	10		
Shepard – Shepherd, Hugh	1781 – 1950	62	11		
Shepherd, J. B. – Shepherd, Zeb M.	1781 – 1950	62	12		
Sheppard – Sherfey, George	1781 – 1950	62	13		
Sherfey, Hugh – Sherfey, Joshua	1781 – 1950	62	14		
Sherfey, Lee D. – Sherfey, William A.	1781 – 1950	62	15		
Sherfield – Sherfy	1781 – 1950	62	16		
Sherman – Sherwood	1781 – 1950	62	17		
Shetler – Shields	1781 – 1950	62	18		
Shinn – Shipley, David P.	1781 – 1950	62	19		
Shipley, E. G. – Shipley, Frank	1781 – 1950	62	20		
Shipley, G. W. – Shipley, Jack	1781 – 1950	62	21		
Shipley, James – Shipley, Lloyd R.	1781 – 1950	62	22		
Shipley, Marrion – Shipley, Russell Bean	1781 – 1950	63	1		
Shipley, S. E. – Shiply	1781 – 1950	63	2		
Shipp – Shoop	1781 – 1950	63	3		
Shore – Shoun	1781 – 1950	63	4		
Shouse – Showman	1781 – 1950	63	5		
Shown – Shuler	1781 – 1950	63	6		
Shull – Sienknecht	1781 – 1950	63	7		
Sifferd – Sifton	1781 – 1950	63	8		
Sigal – Silvers	1781 – 1950	63	9		
Silz – Simmerly	1781 – 1950	63	10		
Simmerman – Simmons, Grady Emmerson	1781 – 1950	63	11		
Simmons, H. V. – Simpkins	1781 – 1950	63	12		
Simpson, Almon – Simpson, Jeremiah	1781 – 1950	63	13		
Simpson, Jim – Simpson, William Eldridge	1781 – 1950	63	14		
Sims – Sipple	1781 – 1950	63	15		
Sira – Sivert	1781 – 1950	63	16		
Sizemore – Skipworth	1781 – 1950	63	17		
Slack – Slagle, Earnest A.	1781 – 1950	63	18		
Slagle, Fred – Slagle, John W.	1781 – 1950	63	19		
Slagle, Lemuel – Slagle, William T.	1781 – 1950	63	20		
Slate – Sleight	1781 – 1950	63	21		
Slemons – Slempp	1781 – 1950	63	22		
Sligar	1781 – 1950	64	1		
Sliger, Adam – Sliger, Fred	1781 – 1950	64	2		
Sliger, George – Sliger, William F.	1781 – 1950	64	3		
Slinnell – Sluder, Gregg	1781 – 1950	64	4		
Sluder, Herbert Carl – Slyger	1781 – 1950	64	5		
Smalling – Smiley	1781 – 1950	64	6		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Smith, A. A. – Smith, Authur T.	1781 – 1950	64	7		
Smith, B. F. – Smith, Burt J.	1781 – 1950	64	8		
Smith, C. I. – Smith, Charlie Frank	1781 – 1950	64	9		
Smith, Clarence E. – Smith, Dewey H.	1781 – 1950	64	10		
Smith, Earl – Smith, Eugene L.	1781 – 1950	64	11		
Smith, Farnum Bogue – Smith, Garland	1781 – 1950	64	12		
Smith, George – Smith, Guss	1781 – 1950	64	13		
Smith, H. A. – Smith, Isaac	1781 – 1950	64	14		
Smith, J. A. – Smith, James	1781 – 1950	64	15		
Smith, James A. – Smith, James W. H.	1781 – 1950	64	16		
Smith, Jamis – Smith, John	1781 – 1950	64	17		
Smith, John A. – Amith, JKonathan	1781 – 1950	64	18		
Smith, Joseph – Smith Luther	1781 – 1950	64	19		
Smith, M. D. – Smith, Nyanca	1781 – 1950	64	20		
Smith, O. P. – Smith, Preston	1781 – 1950	64	21		
Smith, R. C. – Smith, Roy Lee	1781 – 1950	64	22		
Smith, S. D. – Smith, Sterling	1781 – 1950	64	23		
Smith, T. B. – Smith, Vernie	1781 – 1950	64	24		
Smith, W. A. – Smith, Wesley	1781 – 1950	65	1		
Smith, Will – Smith, William Alonzo	1781 – 1950	65	2		
Smith, William C. – Smith, Wright	1781 – 1950	65	3		
Smitherman – Smythe	1781 – 1950	65	4		
Snapp, A. L. – Snapp, Joseph L.	1781 – 1950	65	5		
Snapp, Madison C. – Snapp, Zanie W.	1781 – 1950	65	6		
Snead – Snider	1781 – 1950	65	7		
Snoddy – Snodgrass	1781 – 1950	65	8		
Snook – Snyder, Dudley S.	1781 – 1950	65	9		
Snyder, Frank – Soms	1781 – 1950	65	10		
Sorrell – South	1781 – 1950	65	11		
Southard – Spain	1781 – 1950	65	12		
Spaller – Sparks, Guy	1781 – 1950	65	13		
Sparks, Howard – Sparks, William Lee	1781 – 1950	65	14		
Spears	1781 – 1950	65	15		
Specks – Sperrgin	1781 – 1950	65	16		
Spicer – Springfield	1781 – 1950	65	17		
Springle – Sproles	1781 – 1950	65	18		
Sproul – Spurling	1781 – 1950	65	19		
Spurlock – Squibb, J. A.	1781 – 1950	65	20		
Squibb, John – Squires	1781 – 1950	65	21		
Stackhouse – Stafford	1781 – 1950	65	22		
Stair – Stampers	1781 – 1950	65	23		
Stanberry – Stanfield	1781 – 1950	66	1		
Stanford – Stanley	1781 – 1950	66	2		
Stansberry – Stanton, Fred	1781 – 1950	66	3		
Stanton, G. S. – Stanton, William G.	1781 – 1950	66	4		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Staple – Starliper	1781 – 1950	66	5		
Starnes, Albert – Starnes, O. K.	1781 – 1950	66	6		
Starnes, Pinkey – Starns	1781 – 1950	66	7		
Starr – Statzer	1781 – 1950	66	8		
Staunton – Steele	1781 – 1950	66	9		
Steely – Stephens, John	1781 – 1950	66	10		
Stephens, Lonnie B. – Stephenson	1781 – 1950	66	11		
Stepp – Sterchi	1781 – 1950	66	12		
Stern – Stevens, Horace Bishop	1781 – 1950	66	13		
Stevens, I. A. – Stevens, William K.	1781 – 1950	66	14		
Stevenson	1781 – 1950	66	15		
Steward – Stewart	1781 – 1950	66	16		
Stidham – Stinston	1781 – 1950	66	17		
Stockard – Stone, Clifford	1781 – 1950	66	18		
Stone, J. W. – Stone, William Edward	1781 – 1950	66	19		
Stonecipher, A. M. – Stormer	1781 – 1950	66	20		
Story, Alfred – Story, fuller	1781 – 1950	67	1		
Story, Gifford – Story, John W.	1781 – 1950	67	2		
Story, Lonnie – Story, Roy	1781 – 1950	67	3		
Story, Samuel – Story, William L.	1781 – 1950	67	4		
Stott – Stout, Dewey Ernest, Jr.	1781 – 1950	67	5		
Stout, Earl – Stout, Luther Sherman	1781 – 1950	67	6		
Stout, Millard – Stout, William. R.	1781 – 1950	67	7		
Stovall – Stover, William M.	1781 – 1950	67	8		
Strain – Strebler	1781 – 1950	67	9		
Street, Aroel – Street, Elmer	1781 – 1950	67	10		
Street, Fred – Street, Luther J.	1781 – 1950	67	11		
Street, Marcus – Streeter	1781 – 1950	67	12		
Stribling – Strickland	1781 – 1950	67	13		
Strickler – Stroud, George W.	1781 – 1950	67	14		
Stroup, John Franklin – Stroupes	1781 – 1950	67	15		
Stuart, A. M. – Stuart, F. B.	1781 – 1950	67	16		
Stuart, George – Stuart, Walter	1781 – 1950	67	17		
Stubblefield – Stump	1781 – 1950	67	18		
Sturgill – Sullins	1781 – 1950	67	19		
Sullivan – Summers	1781 – 1950	67	20		
Summitt – Surcy	1781 – 1950	68	1		
Surick – Susong	1781 – 1950	68	2		
Sutherland – Suttles	1781 – 1950	68	3		
Sutton – Swallow	1781 – 1950	68	4		
Swanay – Swanner, Geroage A.	1781 – 1950	68	5		
Swanner, Jacob Jr. – Swarty	1781 – 1950	68	6		
Swartz – Swatzell	1781 – 1950	68	7		
Swecker – Swift	1781 – 1950	68	8		
Swindler – Swinney	1781 – 1950	68	9		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Swisher – Sylvester	1781 – 1950	68	10		
Tabb – Tadlock, Jonathan C.	1781 – 1950	68	11		
Tadlock, Otto – Tallman	1781 – 1950	68	12		
Tanka – Tapp	1781 – 1950	68	13		
Tarlton – Tarwater	1781 – 1950	68	14		
Tate	1781 – 1950	68	15		
Tatem – Taylor, Auther	1781 – 1950	68	16		
Taylor, Bascom Clinton – Taylor, Cecil Howard	1781 – 1950	68	17		
Taylor, Charles – Taylor, Clarence R.	1781 – 1950	68	18		
Taylor, Clifford – Taylor, Donald N.	1781 – 1950	68	19		
Taylor, E. S. – Taylor, Frank Phillips	1781 – 1950	68	20		
Taylor, G. E. – Taylor, Hoyle B.	1781 – 1950	68	21		
Taylor, Isaac – Taylor, James W.	1781 – 1950	68	22		
Taylor, Jesse – Taylor, Joseph O.	1781 – 1950	68	23		
Taylor, Lawrence – Taylor, Ottis E.	1781 – 1950	68	24		
Taylor, Paul – Taylor, Roy	1781 – 1950	69	1		
Taylor, S. D. – Taylor, Tom	1781 – 1950	69	2		
Taylor, Victor L. – Taylor, Wesley	1781 – 1950	69	3		
Taylor, Will – Taylor, Wilson	1781 – 1950	69	4		
Teag – Teague	1781 – 1950	69	5		
Teal – Templeton	1781 – 1950	69	6		
Templin – Terry	1781 – 1950	69	7		
Tesernary – Tester, Grady M.	1781 – 1950	69	8		
Tester, Homer – Tester, William	1781 – 1950	69	9		
Testerman – Thomas, Claude	1781 – 1950	69	10		
Thomas, D. A. – Thomas, Isaac L.	1781 – 1950	69	11		
Thomas, James – Thomas, Linton Pierce	1781 – 1950	69	12		
Thomas, Nable – Thomas, William Henry	1781 – 1950	69	13		
Thomason – Thompkins	1781 – 1950	69	14		
Thompson, A. B. – Thompson, David A.	1781 – 1950	69	15		
Thompson, E. H. – Thompson, Isom D. G.	1781 – 1950	69	16		
Thompson, J. H. – Thompson, Landon	1781 – 1950	69	17		
Thompson, Martin Luther – Thompson, Roy	1781 – 1950	69	18		
Thompson, Sherrill – Thompson, William Virgil	1781 – 1950	69	19		
Thornberry – Thornburg	1781 – 1950	69	20		
Thornhill – Tidline	1781 – 1950	69	21		
Tidwell – Tilson, George W.	1781 – 1950	69	22		
Tilson, H. D. – Tilson, Worley	1781 – 1950	69	23		
Timbs – Tinney	1781 – 1950	69	24		
Tipton, A. H. – Tipton, David	1781 – 1950	70	1		
Tipton, Earnest – Tipton, George	1781 – 1950	70	2		
Tipton, Harlen – Tipton, Jimmie	1781 – 1950	70	3		
Tipton, Joe B. – Tipton, Mose	1781 – 1950	70	4		
Tipton, Oscar – Tipton, Zeke	1781 – 1950	70	5		
Tislow – Tittle	1781 – 1950	70	6		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Toby – Tolley	1781 – 1950	70	7		
Tolliver – Tompkins	1781 – 1950	70	8		
Toncray – Torbitt	1781 – 1950	70	9		
Tosh – Townsend, Homer Martin	1781 – 1950	70	10		
Townsend, J. Corbett – Trantum	1781 – 1950	70	11		
Travis – Treadway, Dennis Earl	1781 – 1950	70	12		
Treadway, E. L. – Treadway, Orvil	1781 – 1950	70	13		
Treadway, R. E. – Tredway	1781 – 1950	70	14		
Tremmel – Trent	1781 – 1950	70	15		
Trevathan – Trivette	1781 – 1950	70	16		
Trolinger – Truelove	1781 – 1950	70	17		
Truitt – Tucker, Benjamin W.	1781 – 1950	70	18		
Tucker, C. A. – Tucker, Harry Richardson	1781 – 1950	70	19		
Tucker, Isaac – Tucker, Joseph	1781 – 1950	70	20		
Tucker, L. H. – Tucker, William Lee	1781 – 1950	70	21		
Tuder – Turner, Charles O.	1781 – 1950	70	22		
Turner, Henry Gaines – Turner, William	1781 – 1950	71	1		
Turnipseed – Tyler	1781 – 1950	71	2		
Tyndall – Tyree, John	1781 – 1950	71	3		
Tyree, H. N. – Tyree, Wright	1781 – 1950	71	4		
Umberger – Underwood	1781 – 1950	71	5		
Upchurch – Utsman	1781 – 1950	71	6		
Vaden – Van San	1781 – 1950	71	7		
Vance, Bruce C. – Vance, Grady	1781 – 1950	71	8		
Vance, Herbert Ernest – Vance, Patrick H.	1781 – 1950	71	9		
Vance, Ralph Edwin – Vance, William Millard	1781 – 1950	71	10		
Vandaman – Vanover	1781 – 1950	71	11		
Varker, Vaughan	1781 – 1950	71	12		
Vaughn Berry Vaughn, - Vaughn, James D.	1781 – 1950	71	13		
Vaughn, John B. – Vaughn, William	1781 – 1950	71	14		
Vaught	1781 – 1950	71	15		
Vaughus – Vesley	1781 – 1950	71	16		
Vest – Vickrey	1781 – 1950	71	17		
Vincent – Vines, Frank F.	1781 – 1950	71	18		
Vines, G. A. – Vines, Roy Stuart	1781 – 1950	71	19		
Vines, Scott – Voyles	1781 – 1950	71	20		
Waddell – Waddle	1781 – 1950	72	1		
Wade – Wagner, Fred H.	1781 – 1950	72	2		
Wagner, Henry Frederick – Wagoner	1781 – 1950	72	3		
Wagstaff – Walker, Clyde Earnest	1781 – 1950	72	4		
Walker, Dave – Walker, Henry W.	1781 – 1950	72	5		
Walker, Herbert – Walker, James William	1781 – 1950	72	6		
Walker, Jerry B. – Walker, Kenneth Ray	1781 – 1950	72	7		
Walker, L. M. – Walker, Perry Graff	1781 – 1950	72	8		
Walker, Rand – Walker, Thomas Jacob	1781 – 1950	72	9		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
Walker, W. F. – Walker, Zachariah	1781 – 1950	72	10		
Wall – Wallace, Logan, Jr.	1781 – 1950	72	11		
Wallace, Percy K. – Waller	1781 – 1950	72	12		
Walley – Walter, Ellis H.	1781 – 1950	72	13		
Walter, G. F. – Walter, Worley M.	1781 – 1950	72	14		
Walters, Albert C. – Walters, Hugh David	1781 – 1950	72	15		
Walters, Ivis – Walters, Wilson Dulaney	1781 – 1950	72	16		
Ward, Earnest James – Ward, John H.	1781 – 1950	72	18		
Ward, Kermit – Ward, William J.	1781 – 1950	72	19		
Warden – Warrick	1781 – 1950	73	1		
Washburn – Waters	1781 – 1950	73	2		
Waterson – Watkins	1781 – 1950	73	3		
Watnbuger – Watson, Hubert W.	1781 – 1950	73	4		
Watson, J. W. – Watson, P. E.	1781 – 1950	73	5		
Watson, Robert Millard – Watson, William M.	1781 – 1950	73	6		
Watt – Wattenburger	1781 – 1950	73	7		
Watters – Watts	1781 – 1950	73	8		
Watue – Waycaster	1781 – 1950	73	9		
Wayman – Weaver, Frederick Ernest	1781 – 1950	73	10		
Weaver, G. L. – Weaver, U. B.	1781 – 1950	73	11		
Webb, Carl Charles – Webb, Joseph V.	1781 – 1950	73	12		
Webb, Leroy – Webb, Worley Prather	1781 – 1950	73	13		
Webster – Weeks	1781 – 1950	73	14		
Weem – Wefsenmoe	1781 – 1950	73	15		
Weidner – Welch	1781 – 1950	73	16		
We;ds – Wells	1781 – 1950	73	17		
Welsh – West, Hezekiah	1781 – 1950	73	18		
West, J. W. – West, William H.	1781 – 1950	73	19		
Westbrook – Whalen	1781 – 1950	73	20		
Whaley, Abraham – Whaley, Glenn R.	1781 – 1950	73	21		
Whaley, Harold Thomas – Whaley, John Wesley	1781 – 1950	73	22		
Whaley, Leonard – Whalley	1781 – 1950	73	23		
Wharton – Wheeler, Gordon E.	1781 – 1950	74	1		
Wheeler, James – Wheeler, William	1781 – 1950	74	2		
Wheelock	1781 – 1950	74	3		
Wheeser – Whetzel	1781 – 1950	74	4		
Whidby – Whistine	1781 – 1950	74	5		
Whitaker, A. C. – Whitaker, Guy W.	1781 – 1950	74	6		
Whitaker, H. A. – Whitamore	1781 – 1950	74	7		
White, A. N. – White, Charles R.	1781 – 1950	74	8		
White, Chester – White, David P.	1781 – 1950	74	9		
White, E. C. – White, Fred T.	1781 – 1950	74	10		
White, G. W. – White, Henry	1781 – 1950	74	11		
White, Herman C. – White, Jacob H.	1781 – 1950	74	12		
White, James – White, Jim McDaniel	1781 – 1950	74	13		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
White, Joel B. – White, Jonathan	1781 – 1950	74	14		
White, Joseph – White, Montie	1781 – 1950	74	15		
White, Nathaniel – White, Preston	1781 – 1950	74	16		
White, R. E. L. – White, Russell Ernest	1781 – 1950	74	17		
White, S. M. – White, Toy B.	1781 – 1950	74	18		
White, W. A. – White, William	1781 – 1950	74	19		
White, William A. – White, Wilson F.	1781 – 1950	74	20		
Whiteaker – Whitaker	1781 – 1950	74	21		
Whitley – Whitlock, Jones	1781 – 1950	74	22		
Whitlock, Kyle Eugene – Whitlow	1781 – 1950	75	1		
Whitman – Whitson, Enoch	1781 – 1950	75	2		
Whitson, Frank – Whitson, William	1781 – 1950	75	3		
Whitt – Whittiamore	1781 – 1950	75	4		
Whitten – Whittimore	1781 – 1950	75	5		
Whittington – Wicks	1781 – 1950	75	6		
Widener – Widner	1781 – 1950	75	7		
Wigeons – Wilburn	1781 – 1950	75	8		
Wilcox	1781 – 1950	75	9		
Wilcoxon – Wiley	1781 – 1950	75	10		
Wilfong – Wilhoyt	1781 – 1950	75	11		
Wilkerson – Wilkinson	1781 – 1950	75	12		
Willard – Willhoit	1781 – 1950	75	13		
Williams, A. B. – Williams, Cas	1781 – 1950	75	14		
Williams, Charles – Williams, Dwight Murrell	1781 – 1950	75	15		
Williams, Earl H. – Williams, Fred Berry	1781 – 1950	75	16		
Williams, George – Williams, Guy Kenneth	1781 – 1950	75	17		
Williams, H. H. – Williams, Ivan Fay	1781 – 1950	75	18		
Williams, J. A. – Williams, Jesse A.	1781 – 1950	75	19		
Williams, Joe – Williams, Joseph H.	1781 – 1950	75	20		
Williams, Kyle – Williams, Perry Mack	1781 – 1950	75	21		
Williams, R. J. – Williams, Russell H.	1781 – 1950	76	1		
Williams, S. T. – Williams, Van Jack	1781 – 1950	76	2		
Williams, W. D. – Williams, Willie John	1781 – 1950	76	3		
Williamson, George Clifford – Willis, David H.	1781 – 1950	76	4		
Willis, Edward – Willis, Joseph Raymond	1781 – 1950	76	5		
Willis, L. Gale – Willis, William H.	1781 – 1950	76	6		
Willocks, Robert – Wilmoth	1781 – 1950	76	7		
Wilson, A. C. – Wilson, Bryan D.	1781 – 1950	76	8		
Wilson, C. A. – Wilson, Douglas	1781 – 1950	76	9		
Wilson, E. Basil – Wilson, Fred	1781 – 1950	76	10		
Wilson, G. T. Washington – Wilson, Henry	1781 – 1950	76	11		
Wilson, Hiram Cornelius – Wilson, Joe W.	1781 – 1950	76	12		
Wilson, John – Wilson, Luther James	1781 – 1950	76	13		
Wilson, M. F. – Wilson, Ruben	1781 – 1950	76	14		
Wilson, S. E. – Wilson, Willie	1781 – 1950	76	15		

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER			
`Wily – Wine	1781 – 1950	76	16		
Winebarger – Winkenhofer	1781 – 1950	76	17		
Winkle – Winters	1781 – 1950	76	18		
Winton – Wiseman	1781 – 1950	76	19		
Wishon - Wishong	1781 – 1950	76	20		
Wishorne - Wohlford	1781 – 1950	76	21		
Wolf – Wolfe	1781 – 1950	76	22		
Woolsy – Wood	1781 – 1950	76	23		
Woodall – Woodby, John	1781 – 1950	77	1		
Woodby, Jy – Woodruff, Evan E.	1781 – 1950	77	2		
Woodruff, James – Woods	1781 – 1950	77	3		
Woodside – Woody	1781 – 1950	77	4		
Wooley – Workman	1781 – 1950	77	5		
Worley – Wray	1781 – 1950	77	6		
Wrenn – Wright Ernest	1781 – 1950	77	7		
Wright, Floyd J. – Wright, Jonathan	1781 – 1950	77	8		
Wright, Lum – Wrichte	1781 – 1950	77	9		
Wyat – Wyett	1781 – 1950	77	10		
Wykle – Wynegar	1781 – 1950	77	11		
Yakley - Yarborough	1781 – 1950	77	12		
Yates	1781 – 1950	77	13		
Yeager – Yelton	1781 – 1950	77	14		
Yett – Yopp	1781 – 1950	77	15		
York – Young, Bruce Lane	1781 – 1950	77	16		
Young, C. N. – Young, Guy Blain	1781 – 1950	77	17		
Young, H. J. – Young, James Stanley	1781 – 1950	77	18		
Young, Jessee – Young, Pink W. M.	1781 – 1950	77	19		
Young, R. M. – Young, Thomas	1781 – 1950	78	1		
Young, W. C. – Young, Yutzy	1781 – 1950	78	2		
Zannard – Zimmerman, Earl B.	1781 – 1950	78	3		
Zimmerman, George – Zweil	1781 – 1950	78	4		
Miscellaneous marriage documents	1781 – 1950	78	5		

**Series I: Motor Vehicle Records, 1947-1959**  
**2 linear feet (2 volumes)**

**Series Description**

The series consists of the County Clerk’s reports to the state on the renewal of driver operator licenses. Information includes the name, address, and license number of the driver and the amount paid for the driver’s license. Records are arranged chronologically. Because of the confidential nature of some of this information, the records in this series are restricted and closed to researchers.

Record	DATE SPAN	Format	Notes
--------	-----------	--------	-------

Reports for Renewal Operators Licenses	30 Sep 1947 - 30 Dec 1955	Bound ledger	Reverse order <b>Restricted, no access</b>		
Reports for Renewal Operators Licenses	Jun 1959	Bound ledger	<b>Restricted, no access</b>		

**Series J: Probate of Deeds, 1880-1947  
21 linear feet (20 volumes)**

**Series Description**

The volumes in this series record deeds probated and recorded by the County Clerk. Information given includes the names of the parties involved in the deed (grantor and grantee), the names of witnesses to the deed, the date of the deed, the date when filed, the amount of monetary consideration paid for the property, number of acres, the nature of the deed (conveyance, warranty, etc.), and when and how probated. Volumes are arranged chronologically. This is a permanent record.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Probate of Deeds, No. 1, Washington County Court	12 Oct 1880 – 5 Dec 1894	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds, Washington Co.	6 Dec 1894 – 28 Mar 1901	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 3, Washington County	26 Mar 1901 – 10 Jan 1905	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 4, Washington County Court	11 Jan 1905 – 16 Sep 1907	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 5, Washington County Court	16 Sep 1907 – 27 Feb 1911	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 6, Washington County Court	28 Feb 1911 – 27 Nov 1914	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 7, Washington County Court	27 Nov 1914 – 24 Nov 1917	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 8, Washington County Court	24 Nov 1917 – 26 Dec 1919	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 9, Washington County Court	26 Dec 1919 – 10 Oct 1921	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 10, Washington County Court	10 Oct 1921 – 17 Feb 1923	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 11, Washington County, J. G. Smith, Clerk	Feb 1923 – Jan 1925	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds, No. 12, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, CCC.	24 Jan 1925 – 20 Apr 1927	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 13, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, Clerk	21 Apr 1927 – 30 Apr 1929	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 14, Washington County, Jess G. Smith, Clerk	1 May 1929 – 22 Aug 1931	Bound volume		

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
Probate of Deeds Record 15, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	22 Aug 1931 – 6 Jun 1934	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds Record 16, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	4 Jun 1934 – 13 Mar 1939	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 17, Washington County, Earl W. Sell, Clerk	13 Mar 1939 – 13 Nov 1942	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 18, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clerk	13 Nov 1942 – 31 Mar 1945	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 19, Washington County, John C. Smith, Clk.	2 Apr 1945 – 7 Dec 1946	Bound volume		
Probate of Deeds 20, Washington County, Thomas A. Boring, Clerk	9 Dec 1946 – 31 Oct 1947	Bound volume		

**Series K: State of Franklin Records, 1784-1803**  
**.5 linear foot (1 box)**

**Series Description**

At the close of the American Revolution, the question arose about what to do with the country's western lands, including the land North Carolina claimed west of the Appalachian Mountains. This included present-day Washington County, then known as Washington County, North Carolina. In 1784, the North Carolina General Assembly approved granting this land to the national government, only to revoke their decision some months later. Feeling unsure what their legal status was and in need of a stable local government, part of the citizens of the region began a movement to create a separate state. The state was called Franklin. Its initial capital was in Jonesborough. Other citizens opposed this statehood movement and remained loyal to North Carolina. The result was a civil and political struggle in the region during the years 1785-1788. The statehood movement fell apart in the early part of 1788, following an armed siege at the John Tipton farm (in present-day in Johnson City) and the end of John Sevier's tenure as Franklin's governor. In 1790, the North Carolina General Assembly once again and finally ceded its western lands to the federal government. Congress, in turn, established a territorial government to administer the region known as the Territory South of the River Ohio (Southwest Territory). The first area to follow the statehood process set out in the United States Constitution eventually became the state of Tennessee and joined the Union in 1796.

For greater detail on the history of the state of Franklin, see the following two books: Samuel Cole Williams, *History of the Lost State of Franklin* (Johnson City, Tenn.: Watauga Press, 1924) and Kevin T. Barksdale, *The Lost State of Franklin: America's First Secession* (Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 2008).

During the Franklin era, there were at times two sets of county government in Washington County, one under the jurisdiction of the state of Franklin and a rival government under the jurisdiction of the state of North Carolina. Because of the resulting civil war that occurred in Washington County, attempts were frequently made to seize and destroy the public records created by the rival county offices. As a result, many records were lost and only scattered records have survived for research use. The term state of Franklin records used in this series then refers to records created by both sets of county government

and other records created during the statehood attempt period (primarily 1784-1788), though not all documents were actually created by elements of the government of the state of Franklin either at the county or state level. For more on the records of Franklin, see Ned L. Irwin's article "The Lost Papers of the Lost State of Franklin," *Journal of East Tennessee History* 69 (1997): 84-96.

**Note: The series is currently unprocessed and the original documents are unavailable for research. However, scanned images of the documents may be viewed in the archives reading room.**

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Allison, James vs. Jacob Bylor	27 Oct 1786	1	1			
Allison, James, Esquire vs. John Yancey, Esquire	4 Sep 1785	1	2	Fi Fa		
Anderson, Robert Allen vs. George Barkley	Apr 1787	1	3			
Beybay, Sarrrah vs. Frances Baker and wife	May 1787	1	4	Summons		
Blackburn, Benjamin	10 Aug 1786	1	5	Will		
Blackburn, Benjamin vs. Herman Perimont (Parimont)	Feb 1788	1	6			
Booth, David vs. Michael Tully	Aug 1785	1	7	Warrant, charge of trespass		
Bullard, Joseph vs. John Carney estate	23 Sep 1785	1	8			
Canon, W <sup>m</sup> vs. Jonathan Tipton	Aug 1785	1	9	Warrant, charge of damages		
Carger (Carriger), God frit (Godfrey) vs. Anthony A. Moser	1786	1	10			
Christmas, William	Jul 1785	1	11	Bond; piece missing from document (mentions Nathaniel Henderson, and John Armstrong)		
Cochrill, Chattin bound to Thomas Chapman	8 May 1787	1	12	Apprentice and servant indenture		
Dale (Deal), James vs. John Anderson	1785, Feb 1787	1	13	Warrant, charge of defamatory words spoken		
Denney, Alexander vs. John Waddle	Feb 1786	1	14	Warrant, charge of trespass		
Denney, Charles vs. Joseph Young	Nov 1785	1	15	Warrant, charge of trespass		
Denny, Alexander vs. Robert Young	1786	1	16			
Evans, Andrew vs. Michael Tully	10 Aug 1785	1	17			
Fowler, Robbert estate	20 Aug 1787	1	18	Debt of Robbert Gammel; document does not bear "State of Franklin."		
Greer, Andrew, Esquire vs. George Barclay	Aug 1786	1	19			
Greer, Joseph vs. James Stinson	10 Aug 1785	1	20			

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Haws, Jacob vs. John Hammer	25 Jun 1785	1	21	Complaint declaration		
Hunt, John vs. Col. Charles Robertson	May 1785	1	22	Warrant		
Ingram Heirs vs. William Cocke	1 Feb 1803	1	23	Deposition taken by Andrew Jackson of Thomas Hutchings, deposition. [Original location: Superior Court, Box 6, folder 14. Case relates to events that occurred during the state of Franklin period.]		
Justices of the Peace appointed by North Carolina government	1787	1	24	This list of justices contains those who opposed the creation of the State of Franklin. Restricted use.		
Keen, Pilchert	3 Oct 1785	1	25	Bond; unknown case		
Light, Jacob – Power of attorney given to James Stewart	4 May 1786	1	26	Power of attorney given by Jacob Light of the State of South Carolina to James Stewart of Washington County as his attorney		
Martin, Joseph vs. Isaac Bullard	10 Aug 1785	1	27	Fi Fa		
McMahon, John Blair vs. John Hampton and Michael Hider	Feb, Aug 1787	1	28	Warrant and McMahon and Hider, summons for Robert Blackburn, Adam Mitchel, John Hider and Catherine Moore; document from the “pro North Carolina county government during the State of Franklin era.		
McNamee, Peter vs. James Stuart	Nov 1788 – Jan 1789	1	29	Warrant: document from the “pro North Carolina county government during the State of Franklin era		
Middleton, Robert vs. James Deal	May 1785	1	30	Warrant		
Mitchell, George vs. John Carny	3 Nov 1787	1	31	Warrant; documents from the “pro North Carolina county government during the State of Franklin era.		
Mitchell, Joab, administrators vs. Rodham Kinner, administrator of Francis Kinner	1785 – 1788	1	32	Large portion of document is missing; “first year of our independence”		
Moffit, Alexander vs. Thomas Goan	6 Nov 1787	1	33	Warrant: breach of contract; documents from the “pro North Carolina county government during the State of Franklin era		
Moser, Anthony vs. Jacob Beyler (Boiller)		1	34	Defamatory words spoken; summons, warrant and bond; documents from the “pro North Carolina county government during the State of Franklin era		
Nelson, Henry	2 Apr 1785	1	35	Will		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Presentments of August Court	Aug 1785	1	36	Document is in two pieces; very poor condition; names Smith Ferrel, John James, and John Clark; signed by Mich <sup>l</sup> Woods]		
Sample, Moses, vs. William Richey,	Apr 1787	1	37	Complaint declaration		
Scroggs, Frances and James Anderson vs. Robert Anderson	22 Nov 1785	1	38	Complaint against the estate of John Lile.		
Sevier, James vs. Colonel John Tipton	12 Feb 1789 - 1790	1	39	Dispute involving the Battle of the State of Franklin		
State vs. John Sevier, Jr.	1778	1	40	Removed from Superior Court		
State vs. Keziah Sevier	1787	1	41	Living unlawfully with Jonathan Tipton		
Taylor, David vs. John Roberson	30 Jan 1786	1	42	Complaint declaration		
Terrel, William	24 Oct 1785	1	43	Deposition		
Tully, Michael vs. Thomas Brandon	10 Aug 1785	1	44			
Wilson, Adam vs. Robert Anderson and Alexander Anderson	1784	1	45			

**Series L. Tax Records, 1773-1935 and undated  
12 linear feet (13 boxes and 2 volumes)**

**Series Description**

The series contains tax records found primarily from the period when County Court handled much of this jurisdiction in Washington County (from the county's beginnings in the late 1770s into the later part of the 19<sup>th</sup> century). Tax documents were generally filed with the county clerk on behalf of the County Court. Later tax records will be found in two other offices: Assessor of Property Records (Record Group 1) and Trustee Records (Record Group 19). While there have been many types of taxes paid over the years, the primary tax payments found in the early county tax records relate to poll taxes, land taxes, and taxes on personal property.

A poll tax was a tax paid by each adult free male in a household who was between the ages of 21 and fifty. There were some exemptions from the tax for ministers, men wounded in military service, or those with disabilities. During the antebellum period, slave owners also paid a poll tax on any slaves owned, sometimes referred to in the tax lists as a "black poll". All slaves (male and female) between the ages of twelve and fifty were subject of this tax. Poll tax was applied in Tennessee from its beginnings until outlawed by the 1953 revision of the state constitution. Land in Tennessee prior to 1834 was taxed at a uniform rate per acre regardless of the condition of the property. Beginning with 1834, the law changed to tax land according to its value (ad valorem).

The early tax lists and other early tax records are especially important in providing a record of the early inhabitants of the county at a time prior to the taking of the census of population. This is of great value since the first surviving census records for Washington County are for 1830. These early records also provide a record of the wealth of the county at the time the taxes were collected.

See sub-series descriptions that follow for details of specific records in this series. Tax records are permanent records.

Series L is arranged into the following sub-series:

Sub-series L.1: Tax Lists, 1778-1882 and undated

Sub-series L.2: Delinquent tax lists, 1793-1873 and undated

Sub-series L.3: Miscellaneous Tax Records, 1773-1935 and undated

Note: Sub-series L.1: Tax Lists dated between 1778 and 1799 have been scanned and are available on the archives website.

### **Series L: Tax Records**

#### **Sub-series L.1: Tax Lists, 1778-1882 and undated**

##### **Sub-series Description**

Originally, as part of North Carolina and continuing with the establishment of a Tennessee state government in 1796, the county was divided into specific political sub-divisions or districts. These districts were designated by the names of the captains in the county militia and known as Captain's Companies until 1836. The state constitution of 1834 replaced (beginning in 1836) the Captain's Companies with Civil Districts, in which the county was divided into specific numbered districts. Under either system, a person was designated by the County Court to collect the taxes in a specific district. Note that the compiler of the tax list (the tax collector) was not necessarily the captain of the company being enrolled. The tax-taker was appointed by the County Court and references to this can usually be found in the County Court minutes. The tax lists found in this sub-series were compiled by the collector and filed with County Court and maintained by the County Clerk. When finished, the tax collector, after deducting his fee, turned the remaining monies collected over to the county sheriff. The sheriff during this period also acted as the county's treasurer. The sheriff deducted his fee and forwarded the tax money to the state treasurer.

The tax lists vary from year to year as to the information provided, as this changed with changes in the law. Generally, the records list the individual's name, the number of white polls, the number of black polls, acreage owned, and the tax. For some years, additional information may include type and number of livestock (horses, cows, etc.); cash held; etc. Later years seem to record more specific kinds of information. Tax lists in this sub-series are arranged in date order, then alphabetically by the name of the Captain's Company. Undated tax lists are filed alphabetically by the name of the Captain's Company at the end of the sub-series. The tax lists are fairly extensive from 1778 into the mid-1820s with only scattered surviving lists thereafter.

As part of a Works Project Administration (WPA) project in 1935, typed and handwritten transcriptions of loose early tax lists were made and put in the volume found at the end of this sub-series. Mrs. McCown later compiled and published this work in the book *Washington County, Tennessee Records* (Johnson City, Tenn.: privately published, 1964). Please note that though the book was published as volume 1, this volume was the only one ever published.

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Sheriff's Report to County Court	1778	1	1	Booklet sewn together, 13 pages (front and back) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Thos. Houghton's District	1779	1	2	Booklet sewn together, 24 pages (front and back) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Willson's District	1779	1	3	Four pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Stinson and Davison's Companies, 5 <sup>th</sup> District	1780	1	4	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
5 <sup>th</sup> District, Nolichucky area	1781	1	5	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain William Cox's Company	1787	1	6	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Fain's Company	1787	1	7	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Hughes' Company	1787	1	8	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Unknown Company (1)	1787	1	9	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Unknown Company (2)	1787	1	10	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Complete County list and recapitulation	1787	1	11	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Cooper's Company	1788	1	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Cove Creek District	1788	1	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Greggs' Company	1788	1	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Gudger's District	1788	1	15	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Joshiway Hadly's District	1788	1	16	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captains Mullicans and Riff's Companies	1788	1	17	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Pearce's Company	1788	1	18	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Reno's Company	1788	1	19	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Unknown Company 1	1788	1	20	Two Pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Unknown Company 2	1788	1	21	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Richard White's Company	1788	1	22	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Davis' Company	1789	1	23	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Hanly's Company	1789	1	24	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Unknown Company 1	1789	1	25	Taken by R. White <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Unknown Company 2	1789	1	26	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Williams and Riffe's Companies	1789	1	27	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Joseph Young's Company	1789	1	28	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain John Chisolm's Company	1790	1	29	<b>Restricted use.</b>		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Box/ Folder</b>		<b>Notes</b>		
Captain Davis' Company	1790	1	30	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Greasy Cove District	1790	1	31	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Hanley's Company	1790	1	32	WPA notes suggest that this list is also for 1791. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Harrison's Company	1790	1	33	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain John Millican's Company	1790	1	34	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Nelson's Company	1790	1	35	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Richard White's Company	1790	1	36	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Young's Company	1790	1	37	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Biddle's Company	1790, 1791	1	38	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Blair's Company, Captain Depue's Company	1790, 1791	1	39	Two pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Greer's Company, 1791 totals for each company	1790, 1791	1	40	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Shipley's Company, Captain Stone's Company	1790, 1791	1	41	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain E. William's Company	1790, 1791	1	42	Two pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Biddle's Company, Captain Depew's Company	1790, 1791, 1792	1	43	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
John Chisom's Company	1791	1	44	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
John Milleken's Company	1791	1	45	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain North's Company	1791	1	46	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Tulles' Company	1791	1	47	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Richard White's Company	1791	1	48	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Willey's Company	1791	1	49	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Brown's Company	1792	2	1	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Carriger's Company	1792	2	2	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Alexander Greer's Company	1792	2	3	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Robert Love's Company (Greasy Cove)	1792	2	4	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain John Milleken's Company	1792	2	5	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain North's Company	1792	2	6	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Scott's Company	1792	2	7	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Richard White's list	1792	2	8	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
List of Totals for each company for the year	1792	2	9	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Biddle's Company, Captain Depew's Company	1793	2	10	<b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Captain Jacob Brown's District	1793	2	11	Restricted use.		
Captain Hale's Company	1793	2	12	Restricted use.		
Captain Handley's Company	1793	2	13	Restricted use.		
Captain Maxwell's old Company, taken in by Edm <sup>d</sup> Williams	1793	2	14	Restricted use.		
Captain Melvan's Company, Captain Murry's Company	1793	2	15	Restricted use.		
Captain Jn <sup>o</sup> Milliken's Company	1793	2	16	Restricted use.		
Captain North's Company	1793	2	17	Restricted use.		
Captain Scott's Company	1793	2	18	Restricted use.		
Captain Thorton's Company, Captain Campbell's Company	1793	2	19	Restricted use.		
Captain Morrison's Company	1793, 1794	2	20	Restricted use.		
Captain Blair's Company, Captain Depew's Company	1794	2	21	Restricted use.		
Captain Brown's Company	1794	2	22	Restricted use.		
Captain Carriger's Company	1794	2	23	Restricted use.		
Captain Joseph Ford's Company, Captain Thornton's Company	1794	2	24	Restricted use.		
Captain Samuel Handly's Company	1794	2	25	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Melvin's Company	1794	2	26	Restricted use.		
Captain Jn <sup>o</sup> Milliken's Company	1794	2	27	Restricted use.		
Captain Murrey's Company	1794	2	28	Restricted use.		
Captain North's Company	1794	2	29	Restricted use.		
Captain Scot's Company	1794	2	30	Restricted use.		
Captain Nathaniel Taylor's Company	1794	2	31	Restricted use.		
Different Men's Taxes for 1795	1795	2	32	Document contains no names, only numbers. Restricted use.		
Captain Calvert's Company	1795	2	33	Restricted use.		
Captain Nicholas Carriger's Company	1795	2	34	Restricted use.		
Captain Samuel Handly's Company	1795	2	35	Restricted use.		
Captain Nathaniel Taylor's Company	1795	2	36	Restricted use.		
Captain Thornton's Company	1795	2	37	Oversized document, very poor condition Restricted use.		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Captain Joseph Young's Company	1795	2	38	Restricted use.		
Captain Jacob Brown's Company	1796	3	1	Restricted use.		
Captain Calvert's Company	1796	3	2	Three pages Restricted use.		
Captain Handley's Company	1796	3	3	Restricted use.		
Captain Longmire's Company	1796	3	4	Restricted use.		
Captain Melvan's Company	1796	3	5	Restricted use.		
Captain Millikin's Company	1796	3	6	Restricted use.		
Captain Morrison's Company; two pages	1796	3	7	Restricted use.		
Captain Shipley's Company	1796	3	8	Restricted use.		
Captain Joseph Young's Company	1796	3	9	Restricted use.		
Captain Biddle's Company	1797	3	10	Restricted use.		
Captain Duncan's Company	1797	3	11	Restricted use.		
Captain Hannah's District (return by Henry Nelson)	1797	3	12	Restricted use.		
Captain Longmire's Company	1797	3	13	Restricted use.		
Captain Roberson's Company	1797	3	14	Restricted use.		
Captain Shipley's Company; two pages	1797	3	15	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Joseph Young's Company	1797	3	16	Restricted use.		
Captain Biddle's Company; two pages	1798	3	17	Restricted use.		
Captain Joseph Britten's Company	1798	3	18	Restricted use.		
Captain Calvert's Company; Captain Waddell's Company	1798	3	19	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Joseph Duncan's Company	1798	3	20	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Gann's Company	1798	3	21	Restricted use.		
Captain Hannah's Company	1798	3	22	Restricted use.		
Captain Longmire's Company	1798	3	23	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Morrison's Company	1798	3	24	Three pages Restricted use.		
Captain Roberson's Company	1798	3	25	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Shipley's Company	1798	3	26	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Calvert's Company	1799	3	27	There is no heading that indicates that it was Calvert's company, but the same names appear on other		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
				lists in Calvert's Company. Oversized document <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Duncan's Company	1799	3	28	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Gann's Company	1799	3	29	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Hannah's Company	1799	3	30	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain More's Company	1799	3	31	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Robertson's Company	1799	3	32	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Mathew Aiken's Company	1801	4	1	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Biddle's Company	1801	4	2	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain William Calvert's Company	1801	4	3	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Nathan Gann's Company	1801	4	4	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Glasscock's Company	1801	4	5	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Lane's Company	1801	4	6	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Longmire's Company	1801	4	7	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Morrison's Company	1801	4	8	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Norwood's Company	1801	4	9	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Roberson's Company	1801	4	10	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Squibb's Company	1801	4	11	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Henry Taylor's Company	1801	4	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Taylor's Company	1801	4	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Aiken's Company	1805	4	14	Oversized document <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Carson's Company	1805	4	15	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Doak's Company	1805	4	16	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Green's[?] Company	1805	4	17	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain James Parker's Company	1805	4	18	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Rector's Company	1805	4	19	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Stephenson's Company	1805	4	20	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Anderson's Company	1806	4	21	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Dan <sup>l</sup> Bayless' Company	1806	4	22	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Cade's Company	1806	4	23	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Carr's Company	1806	4	24	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Carson's Company	1806	4	25	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Crouch's Company	1806	4	26	Held together with stitching; three pieces. <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Captain Doke's [Doak] Company	1806	4	27	Restricted use.		
Captain Guin's Company	1806	4	28	Restricted use.		
Captain Green's Company	1806	4	29	Restricted use.		
Captain O'Del's Company	1806	4	30	Restricted use.		
Captain John Parker's Company	1806	4	31	Restricted use.		
Captain Payne's Company	1806	4	32	Restricted use.		
Captain Anderson's Company	1807	5	1	Restricted use.		
Captain Dan' Bayless' Company	1807	5	2	Restricted use.		
Captain Brittain's Company	1807	5	3	Restricted use.		
Captain Cade's Company	1807	5	4	Restricted use.		
Captain Carr's Company	1807	5	5	Restricted use.		
Captain Gwin's Company	1807	5	6	Restricted use.		
Captain Odell's Company	1807	5	7	Restricted use.		
Captain John Parker's Company	1807	5	8	Restricted use.		
Captain Payne's Company	1807	5	9	Two pages stitched together Restricted use.		
Captain Shuler's Company	1807	5	10	Restricted use.		
Captain Bayles' Company	1808	5	11	Restricted use.		
Captain Cade's Company	1808	5	12	Restricted use.		
Captain Carr's Company	1808	5	13	Restricted use.		
Captain Green's Company	1808	5	14	Restricted use.		
Captain Gwin's Company	1808	5	15	Restricted use.		
Captain McAllister's Company	1808	5	16	Restricted use.		
Captain Abraham O'Dell's Company	1808	5	17	Restricted use.		
Captain Parker's Company	1808	5	18	Restricted use.		
Captain Daniel L. Bayles' Company	1809	5	20	Lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.) Restricted use.		
Captain Britten's Company	1809	5	20	Restricted use.		
Captain Cade's Company	1809	5	21	Lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.) Restricted use.		
Captain Carr's Company	1809	5	22	Restricted use.		
Captain Ira Green's Company	1809	5	23	Lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.) Restricted use.		
Captain Gwin's Company	1809	5	24	Lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.)		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
				<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Hartsell's Company	1809	5	25	Lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain McAlister's Company	1809	5	26	Lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain James Parker's Company	1809	5	27	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain James Patterson's Company;	1809	5	28	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Right's [Wright] Company;	1809	5	29	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Rodemas' Company	1809	5	30	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Je. [Jesse?] Viney's Company; lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.)	1809	5	31	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Barron's Company;	1810	5	32	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Brown's Company, Greasy Cove area	1810	5	33	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Dinnison's Company	1810	5	34	Lists where their property lies and how obtained (by deed, grant, will, purchase, etc.) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Green's Company	1810	5	35	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Hartsell's Company, Captain Henle[y]'s Company	1810	5	36	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Barron's Company	1811	6	1	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Britten's Company	1811	6	2	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Brown's Company	1811	6	3	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Davis' Company	1811	6	4	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Jacob Ellis' Company	1811	6	5	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Green's Company	1811	6	6	<b>Restricted use.</b>		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Box/ Folder</b>		<b>Notes</b>		
Captain John Hampton's Company	1811	6	7	Restricted use.		
Captain McAlister's Company	1811	6	8	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Henry McCray's Company	1811	6	9	Restricted use.		
Captain Mitchell's Company	1811	6	10	Restricted use.		
Captain William Rodman's Company; Town of Jonesborough	1811	6	11	Restricted use.		
Unknown company	1811	6	12	Restricted use.		
Captain Barnes' Company	1812	6	13	Restricted use.		
Capt. Cornelius Britten's Company (late)	1812	6	14	Restricted use.		
Captain William Brown's Company	1812	6	15	Restricted use.		
Captain Crawford's Company	1812	6	16	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Ellis' Company	1812	6	17	Restricted use.		
Captain Hartsell's Company	1812	6	18	Restricted use.		
Captain Hennery McCray's Company	1812	6	19	two pages Restricted use.		
Captain McLin's Company	1812	6	20	Restricted use.		
Captain Waddell's Company	1812	6	21	Restricted use.		
Captain Copas' Company	1813	6	22	Restricted use.		
Captain Hoss' Company	1813	6	23	Restricted use.		
Captain John Bean's Company	1814	6	24	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Brown's Company	1814	6	25	Restricted use.		
Captain Carather's Company	1814	6	26	Restricted use.		
Captain Copas' Company	1814	6	27	Restricted use.		
Captain Crookshank's Company	1814	6	28	Restricted use.		
Captain Hampton's Company	1814	6	29	Restricted use.		
Captain Hartsell's Company	1814	6	30	Restricted use.		
Captain Hoss' Company	1814	6	31	Restricted use.		
Captain Sam'l McCracken's Company	1814	6	32	Restricted use.		
Captain Henry McCray's Company;	1814	6	33	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain McLin's Company	1814	6	34	Hand-stitched pages in book form Restricted use.		
Captain Waddill's Company	1814	6	35	Restricted use.		
Captain Caruther's Company	1815	7	1	Two pages Restricted use.		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Box/ Folder</b>		<b>Notes</b>		
Captain Crookshank's Company	1815	7	2	Restricted use.		
Captain Fine's Company	1815	7	3	Restricted use.		
Capt. G. G. Garnor's Company	1815	7	4	Restricted use.		
Captain Grimsly's Company	1815	7	5	Restricted use.		
Captain Hampton's Company	1815	7	6	Restricted use.		
Captain Henry Hair's Company	1815	7	7	Restricted use.		
Captain Hartsell's Company	1815	7	8	Restricted use.		
Captain Hoss' Company	1815	7	9	Restricted use.		
Captain McLin's Company	1815	7	10	Restricted use.		
Captain Rily's Company	1817	7	11	Restricted use.		
Captain Waddell's Company	1817	7	12	Restricted use.		
Captain Brown's Company	1818	7	13	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Brown's Company	1818	7	14	Restricted use.		
Captain Fine's Company	1818	7	15	Restricted use.		
Captain Grimsley's Company	1818	7	16	Restricted use.		
Captain Grisum's Company	1818	7	17	Restricted use.		
Captain Hair's Company	1818	7	18	Restricted use.		
Captain Harris' Company	1818	7	19	Restricted use.		
Captain Hunt's Company	1818	7	20	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Jones' Company	1818	7	21	Restricted use.		
Captain McClure's Company	1818	7	22	Restricted use.		
Captain Sand's Company	1818	7	23	Restricted use.		
Captain Smith's Company	1818	7	24	Restricted use.		
Captain Brown's Company	1819	7	25	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Brown's Company	1819	7	26	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Grimsly's Company	1819	7	27	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Gresham's Company	1819	7	28	Restricted use.		
Captain Hair's Company	1819	7	29	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Harris' Company	1819	7	30	Restricted use.		
Captain Jacob Hartsell's Company	1819	7	31	Restricted use.		
Captain Howard's Company	1819	7	32	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Hunt's Company	1819	7	33	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain D. Jones' Company	1819	7	34	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Jones' Company	1819	7	35	Restricted use.		
Captain McClure's Company	1819	7	36	Restricted use.		
Captain Sand's Company	1819	7	37	Restricted use.		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Box/ Folder</b>		<b>Notes</b>		
Captain Smith's Company	1819	7	38	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Brown's Company	1821	8	1	Restricted use.		
Captain Haines' Company	1821	8	2	Restricted use.		
Captain Hale's Company	1821	8	3	Restricted use.		
Captain Jesse Hampton's Company	1821	8	4	Restricted use.		
Captain Howard's Company	1821	8	5	Restricted use.		
Captain Hunt's Company	1821	8	6	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> D. Jones' Company	1821	8	7	Restricted use.		
Captain Lewis' Company	1821	8	8	Restricted use.		
Captain Martin's Company	1821	8	9	Restricted use.		
Captain McClure's Company	1821	8	10	Restricted use.		
Captain McGee's Company	1821	8	11	Restricted use.		
Captain Atkison's Company	1822	8	12	Restricted use.		
Captain Brown's Company	1822	8	13	Restricted use.		
Captain Crouch's Company	1822	8	14	Restricted use.		
Captain Haines' Company	1822	8	15	Restricted use.		
Captain Hale's Company	1822	8	16	Fire damaged Restricted use.		
Captain Hampton's Company	1822	8	17	Restricted use.		
Captain Hartman's Company	1822	8	18	Restricted use.		
Captain Henry King's Company	1822	8	19	Restricted use.		
Captain Howard's Company	1822	8	20	Restricted use.		
Captain Hunt's Company	1822	8	21	Restricted use.		
Captain Liveston's Company	1822	8	22	Restricted use.		
Captain McGhee's Company	1822	8	23	Restricted use.		
Captain Henry Richardson's Company (formerly Captain McClure's Company)	1822	8	24	Restricted use.		
Captain W <sup>m</sup> Brown's Company	1823	8	25	Restricted use.		
Captain Haines' Company	1823	8	26	Two pages Restricted use.		
Captain Hampton's Company	1823	8	27	Restricted use.		
Captain Keefauver's Company	1823	8	28	Restricted use.		
Captain Henry King's Company	1823	8	29	Restricted use.		
Captain Gray's Company	1824	8	30	Restricted use.		
Captain Haines' Company	1824	8	31	Restricted use.		
Captain Jesse Hampton's Company	1824	8	32	Restricted use.		
Captain Hick's Company	1824	8	33	Restricted use.		
Captain Horton's Company	1824	8	34	Restricted use.		

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Box/ Folder</b>		<b>Notes</b>		
Captain Keefhaver's Company	1824	8	35	Restricted use.		
Captain King's Company	1824	8	36	Restricted use.		
Captain Kitsmiller's Company	1824	8	37	Restricted use.		
Captain Livingston's Company	1824	8	38	Restricted use.		
Captain Phillip McCray's Company	1824	8	39	Restricted use.		
Captain Henry Richard's Company	1824	8	40	Restricted use.		
Captain Strain's Company	1824	8	41	Restricted use.		
Town Company	1824	8	42	Restricted use.		
Captain Hampton's Company	1827	8	43	Restricted use.		
Captain Bogart's Company	1829	8	44	Restricted use.		
Tax List Book	1830 – 1835	9	1	Very poor condition; spine breaking down Restricted use.		
Captain Shipley's Company	1833	9	2	Poor condition. Restricted use.		
District No. 3	1840	9	3	Restricted use.		
District No. 4	1840	9	4	Includes promissory note by Enod N. Finch Restricted use.		
District No. 6	1840	9	5	Restricted use.		
District No. 7	1840	9	6	Two pages; piece missing from page Restricted use.		
District 10; George Crouch, Revenue Commissioner	1840	9	7	Restricted use.		
District 17; Thomas Williams, Revenue Commissioner	1840	9	8	Hand-stitched pages Restricted use.		
District 7	1841	9	9	Restricted use.		
District 10; John Longmire, Revenue Commissioner	1841	9	10	Restricted use.		
District 16; Isaac McPherson, Revenue Commissioner	1842	9	11	Restricted use.		
District 3; I. I. Yeager, Revenue Commissioner	1843	9	12	Restricted use.		
District 4; George Reed, Revenue Commissioner; oversized document	1843	9	13	Restricted use.		
District 9; Vincent Boring, Revenue Commissioner	1843	9	14	Two pages Restricted use.		
District 13; R. C. Irwin, Revenue Commissioner	1843	9	15	Restricted use.		
District 18; William T. Erwin, Revenue Commissioner	1843	9	16	Restricted use.		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Districts 3, 5, 10, 15, 16, 17; John Harris, Revenue Commissioner	1844	9	17	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 12; Hiram D. Hale, Revenue Commissioner	1844	9	18	Hand-stitched into a booklet <b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 15, List of taxable property and polls	1844	9	19	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Unknown district, "Supplementary Tax list, No. 15"	1844	9	20	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District No. 13; Vincent Irwin, Revenue Commissioner	1845	9	21	Tax list and list of cash, watches and jewelry owned by residents in district; hand-stitched; four pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Tax List, Civil District 10 (Knob Creek)	1850	9	22	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 18	1854	9	23	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 1	1855	9	24	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 2	1855	9	25	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 11	1855	9	26	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxables, no district given	1859	9	27	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 1	1865	9	28	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 6	1868	9	29	Small booklet, no cover; [not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 19	1871, 1872, 1873	9	30			
District 13	1873	9	31	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
C. W. Meeks Company	1873	9	32	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District No. 15	1882	9	33	Small booklet, no cover, one page no longer attached <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Barnes' Company	Undated * see notes	10	1	Oversized document; WPA notes indicate it was for 1814 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bayless, Hezekiah's return [Unknown company]	Undated	10	2	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Bean's Company (Town of Jonesborough)	Undated *see notes	10	3	WPA notes indicate it is 1819 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain William Brown's Company (Greasy Cove)	Undated *see notes	10	4	WPA notes indicate it was after 1800 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Brown's Company	Undated *see notes	10	5	WPA notes read, "after Sullivan Co formed, Jacob Gyer, S' d. 1798; likely about 1800." Oversized document; three pieces <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Captain Copas' Company	Undated *see notes	10	6	WPA notes indicate it as 1814. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Corethers' Company	Undated *see notes	10	7	Two dates on list – 1797 and 1812. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Cox's Company	Undated	10	8	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Geo. Crouch's Company	Undated *see notes	10	9	WPA notes indicate it is after 1803. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Depew's Company, Captain Blair's Company	Undated	10	10	WPA notes suggest that this list should be dated 1790. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 10 (Knob Creek)	Undated	10	11	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 15	Undated	10	12	Two lists <b>Restricted use.</b>		
District 16 taken by William J. Mathes	Undated	10	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Fain's Company	Undated *see notes	10	14	WPA notes written on document read, "the early minutes show this to be 1787. N.B.P 264-265." <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Fulkerson, Thomas' return [Unknown company]	Undated	10	15			
Greasy Cove District	Undated	10	16	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Hartsell's Company	Undated *see notes	10	17	WPA notes indicate it was after 1800 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Henley's Company	Undated	10	18	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Humphrey's Company	Undated *see notes	10	19	WPA notes indicate it was after 1800. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Longmire's Company	Undated *see notes	10	20	WPA notes read, "date must be after 1799, as Sam <sup>l</sup> Culbertson estate is here. Sam <sup>l</sup> Culbertson died 1799." <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Maxwell's Company (Captain Tully's old company)	Undated *see notes	10	21	WPA notes read, "1792 or earlier. Widow Agnes Fain mar John Ha[?] in 1795. May be 1792 as Maxwell list missing." <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain McClure's Company	Undated *see notes	10	22	WPA notes indicate it was likely after 1798 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Morrison's Company	Undated *see notes	10	23	WPA notes read, "1799 undated dated by court minutes" <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Captain Morrison's Company;	Undated *see notes	10	24	Has split in the middle. WPA notes written on document read, "Date must be 1795 or earlier. Agnes Fain, widow John Fain mar [married] John Fauver in 1795." <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Norwood's Company	Undated *see notes	10	25	WPA notes read, "1799, see court minutes" <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain O'Dell's District; taken by Joseph Barnes, J.P.	Undated	10	26	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Ja <sup>s</sup> Parker's Company	Undated	10	27	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Rader's Company	Undated	10	28	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Reader's Company, Captain Rife's Company	Undated	10	29	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Sand's Company	Undated *see notes	10	30	WPA notes indicate this list is for 1819. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Sand's Company	Undated *see notes	10	31	WPA notes indicate this list is for 1821. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Smith's Company	Undated *see notes	10	32	WPA notes indicate this list is for 1821. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Smith's Company	Undated	10	33	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Stone's Company	Undated	10	34	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Taylor's Company	Undated *see notes	10	35	WPA notes indicate it is before 1800 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Town Company	Undated *see notes	10	36	WPA notes indicate it is for 1823 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Upper District of Roan's and Watauga	Undated	10	37	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Joseph Wilson's Company	Undated	10	38	Oversized document. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain Wrights' Company	Undated *see notes	10	39	WPA notes indicate it is after 1800; two pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Captain York's Company	Undated *see notes	10	40	WPA notes indicate it was likely 1797 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Young, Joseph's return [Unknown company]	Undated	10	41	WPA notes indicate that it is "after 1800, likely ab. 1818." <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes
Unknown company	Undated	10	42	[Folder 1 of undated, unknown company files; five returns, five pieces] <b>Restricted use.</b>
Unknown company	Undated	10	43	[Folder 2 of undated, unknown company files; four returns, five pieces] <b>Restricted use.</b>
Unknown company	Undated	10	44	[Folder 3 of undated, unknown company files; five returns] <b>Restricted use.</b>
Unknown company	Undated	10	45	Three pages [Folder 6 of undated, unknown company files] <b>Restricted use.</b>
List of Taxables, Mrs. McCown (WPA Project)	1935			Bound ledger <b>Restricted use.</b>

**Series L: Tax Records**  
**Sub-series L.2: Delinquent Tax Lists, 1793-1883 and undated**

**Sub-series Description**

The delinquent lists records provide the name of the individual and the amount they owed in tax. Sometimes, but not always, the Captain's Company of which they were a part is also given. Surviving delinquent tax lists are not as comprehensive as the tax lists found in Sub-series L.1. Records earlier than the 1790s appear not to have survived and overall survive only in part for subsequent years. The records are arranged chronologically. Undated lists are filed at the end of the sub-series.

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes
Delinquent tax payers for the year 1793	1793, 1795	11	1	Mistakes in taxing property for the year 1795; Captain George Gillespie's Company; oversized document <b>Restricted use.</b>
Delinquent tax list	1798	11	2	<b>Restricted use.</b>
Delinquent tax list	1802	11	3	Listed by companies <b>Restricted use.</b>
Delinquent and insolvents	1802 – 1803	11	4	<b>Restricted use.</b>
Delinquent tax list for Captain Nelson's Company	1803		5	[Not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>
Delinquents and insolvents	1803 – 1804	11	6	Document dated 10 May 1805 <b>Restricted use.</b>
List of insolvents	1805	11	7	<b>Restricted use.</b>

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Delinquent tax list	1806 - 1809	11	8	Document dated Aug 1809, listing of delinquents from 1806 – 1809, several companies <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list and others not on original tax	1806 - 1811	11	9	Hand-sewn into booklet. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1806 – 1812	11	10	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1807 – 1813	11	11	Small, stitched booklet <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1808 – 1813	11	12	Small, stitched booklet <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1814 – 1822	11	13	Delinquent tax list for 1814 – 1822 Tax adjustment for property: heirs of James Allison, deceased and Andrew Belfor, deceased. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1824	11	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	Undated, but after 1833	11	15	Lands to be sold for taxes <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list, Buffalo Ridge Company	1835	11	16	Dated June term 1837 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1836	11	17	Dated 3 Apr 1836 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1839	11	18	Districts 10, 11, 12 and 14 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1840, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1845	11	19	Districts 11, 12, 13 and 14 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1840, 1841	11	20	Districts 1, 2, 6 and 7 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1840, 1841	11	21	Unknown districts <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1840, 1841	11	22	Unknown districts <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Condemned land to be sold for taxes	1853 – 1859	11	23	Districts 4, 5, 15. [Not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Condemned land to be sold for taxes, property of James H. Jones	1846	11	24	<b>Restricted use.</b> [Not scanned]		
Land to be sold for taxes	1856 – 1857	11	25	<b>Restricted use.</b> [Not scanned]		
Land to be sold for taxes	1856 - 1858	11	25	Districts 6, 7, 18. [Not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Uncollected taxes	1857	11	26	Districts 1-9, 12-15, 17 [Not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent or insolvent poll tax allowed	1858	11	27	[Not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder		Notes		
Condemned land to be sold for taxes	1865, 1866, 1867, 1870	11	28	[Not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent or uncollectable taxes	1865, 1866, 1867, 1868	11	29	1865: Districts 6, 7 1866: Districts 4, 6, 7, 8, 18 1867: Districts 1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, and 18 1868: Districts 7, 8, and 18 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Uncollected tax list	1868 – 1873	11	30	District 1 (4 pages), District 12 (1 page) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1870, 1871, 1872, 1873	11	31	District 13. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Lands to be sold for taxes	1873	11	32	Districts 7, 8 and 18 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Lands to be sold for taxes	1875	11	33	Two newspaper clippings listing the lands to be sold for taxes, districts 5 and 8		
Delinquent tax list	1879	11	34	District 8, report of J. P. Miller, Constable. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Lands to be sold for taxes	April 1880	11	35	[Not scanned] <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1883	11	36	District 13; small booklet <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	1897	11	37	Districts 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16 and 18 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Notice of delinquent taxes	1931	11	38	Lots numbers 4 and 5, block number 4 of the Carnegie Land & Improvement Company's Addition in Johnson City		
Delinquent and insolvent tax debtors and absentees	Undated	11	39	District 6. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent and insolvent tax debtors and absentees	Undated	11	40	District 7. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Delinquent tax list	Undated	11	41	No district listed. <b>Restricted use.</b>		

**Series L: Tax Records**  
**Sub-series L.3: Miscellaneous Tax Records, 1773-1935 and undated**

**Sub-series Description**

This sub-series contains a variety of loose papers related in varying ways to tax records. This includes a specific person's individual list of taxables and taxable property, judgements rendered in tax suits, tax receipts, records of the county tax rate for specific years, tax notices, lists of justices appointed to collect taxes, records of taxes collected, rules of vendue, etc. The records in this sub-series are arranged alphabetically by the name of the individual, which is then followed by a description of the document involved.

<b>Record</b>	<b>DATE SPAN</b>	<b>Box/ Folder</b>	<b>Notes</b>		
Ernest, Henry	1779	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
McAfee, James	1780, 1782	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Crawford, James	10 Apr 1782	12	Property sold for taxes <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bean, John	1788	12	List of taxable property for 1787 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Clark, William and John Clark	1787	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Cloyd, William, John Noland, and Michael SmithPeter	1787	12	"Taken off" <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Cooper, Patience; Adam Horn	1787	12	"Taken off" <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hall, Nathaniel	1787, 1788	12	List of taxable property for 1787 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Richardson, James and Benjamin Goodin (Greene County)	1787, 1788	12	Tax Collector's bond <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Stuart, James	1787, 1788,1793, 1795, 1805, 1809, undated	12	Taxable property list; five pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Young, Robert, Jr.	1787	12	"Taken off" <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Cox, Abraham	1788	12	Return of taxable property, Captain Maxwell's Company <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hendricks, John, Captain	1788	12	List of taxable property for his district <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Ivey, James	1788	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
McNabb, William	1788	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Sevier, Joseph	1788	12	List of taxable property		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
			<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Allison, James	1789,1793	12	List of taxable property; document is missing a piece. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Haile, John	1789	12	Return of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Cobb, William	1790	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hendrake, John and John Roberson	1790, 1791	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1790, 1791	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Maxfield, Thomas, Captain and Samuel Tate	1790, 1791	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Allison, James and Charles Robertson, Senior	1792	12	List of taxables <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Robertson, Charles	1793	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1794	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Williams, Edmond	1794	12	Taxable property list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Brittons, Joseph	1795	12	Taxable property list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Carter, Landon	1795	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Charton, James	1795	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Colyer, W <sup>m</sup>	1795	12	Taxable property list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Young, Thomas	1795	12	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Jonesborough town lots	1796	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Allen, John, insolvent	1798	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Conley, David	1798	12	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
White polls list	1798	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Boren, Chaney	1799, 1800, 1801	12	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1799	12	<b>Restricted use</b>		
Harrison, Michael	1799 – 1801	12	List of property to be sold for taxes <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1799	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Love, Robert and John Tipton	1799	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
Taxes received on deeds, law proceedings and tavern licenses	1799 – 1800	12			
Vendue, Rules of	1799	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
McKinny, John A.	180?	12	Tax report <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County poor tax rate	1800	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1800	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Morrison, Joseph	1800	12	Receipt for taxes paid. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxes collected, amount of	1800	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County poor tax; James Deakins allowance	1801	12	James Deakins be allowed for maintenance of Elizabeth Dillin, one of the poor <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax Rate for the year	1801	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Glaze, Laurence	1801	12	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1801	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Rhea, John	1801, 1808	12	List of taxable property; two pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxes collected, amount of	1801	12	Listed by each company <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Moore, James, letter to Capt. Allen Gillispie	1802	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Robertson, Charles, deceased	1802	12	Sale of slave to pay property taxes on estate. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxes collected, amount of	1802	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1803	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1803	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxes collected, amount of	1803	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1804	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxes collected, amount of	1804	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1805	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Guyer, Jacob, administrator of Jacob Guyer estate	1805	12	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1806	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Whitson, Charles	1806, 1807	12	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1807	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1807	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Stud horses for taxes, list of	1807	12			
Hodges, Martin	1808	12	Tax notice		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
			<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Jurors, tax for payment of	1808	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1808	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Boman (Bowman), Peter	1809	12	Petition for exemption <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bull, Jacob	1809	12	Taxable property list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1809	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Sargant, Thadrich (Shadrich),	1809	12	Petition for exemption <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Broyles, Daniel	1810	12	Taxable property list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate, poor tax	1810	12	Includes additional appropriation for repairs to the jail for the year <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Woods, Michael	1810	12	Taxable property list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Brown, Joseph, Sheriff	3 Jul 1811	12	Notice that he will collect taxes for 1811 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1811	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1811	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1812	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1812	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Parker, James, certificate of return of taxable inhabitants	1812	12	Capt. McCray's Company for the year 1812 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxable inhabitants of Washington County, totals	1812	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Willson, Robert	1812	12	Order of property sale for delinquent taxes <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1813	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1814	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Jackson, George, petition on adjustment to tax charges	1814	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1814	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxes collected, amount of	1814	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate for the year	1815	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bartly, Daniel, receipt for taxes on the property of John Bartly	1815	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hunt, Samuel	1816	12	Tax Collector's bond		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
			<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hemmings, Robert	1818	12	Court order to pay taxes <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1818	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1819	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxable inhabitants (free) of Washington County, totals	1819	12	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1820	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1821	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Barkely, Daniel	1822	13	Statement of merchandise purchased for his business <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Gammon and Crawford, merchants of Jonesboro	1822	13	Statement of amount of merchandise purchased <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Greer and Kennedy	1822	13	Statement of amount of merchandise purchased <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1822	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1823	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Stuart, Robert	1823	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Receipts	1824	13	Receipts to John Bricker, Deputy Sheriff for 1824 taxes paid to County Trustee <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Caswell, Richard W. heirs	Ca. 1825	13	Tax omitted on 1824 list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Crow, Campbell, Godfrey Carriger and Christian Carriger	1825, 1826	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Gibson, Spencer E.	1827	13	Tax omitted on 1827 list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Gibson, Spenser E., heirs of	1827 -1828	13	Tax omitted on 1827-1828 list <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Tipton, Jacob in the name of Godfrey Carriger	16 Jan 1827	13	Tax receipt. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Harris, John C.	1828	13	Petition asking to be released of the pole tax for the years 1824 – 1827, due to his age. Document lists his birthdate as September 10 <sup>th</sup> .		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
			<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Haws, Conrad	1829	13	Tax receipt. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Price, James	1829	13	Tax receipt		
Taxes collected by John Bricker, tax collector	1829	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	1832	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Justices authorized to receive taxable property	1834	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Ryland, John	1835	13	Receipt for public taxes for the years 1834 and 1835 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Cloyd, George	1835	13	Property statement <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Boyd, Jeremiah	1836, 1837	13	List of taxes <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Commissioners authorized to take in taxable property and poles	1836	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Comptroller's instructions for completing tax lists	1836	13	Oversized document; removed to map cabinet.		
County tax rate orders for the year	1838	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax rate orders for the year	Apr 1839	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Report of the amount of goods purchased for sale	1840	13	Three documents: John Crawford, William Boyer, and James H. Jones <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Conley, Josiah	1842	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
McAdams, Samuel, administrator of Elijah Eller	1844	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hoss, L. C.	1845, 1853, 1854	13	Receipt for taxes paid on the estate of Samuel A. Lyle <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Wilcox, Columbus	5 Apr 1852	13	Poll tax due him <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Watkins, Susan W.	7 Jan 1853	13	Taxes on slaves <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Statement of taxes, 6 <sup>th</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> and 18 <sup>th</sup> Districts	1858, 1859	13	Statement by Henry Hoss, listing of total taxes (state, county and railroad) for the three districts for 1858 and 1859. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Ownens, John	1859	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Burton, Tho <sup>s</sup> and Jane	1860	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
Jackson, A. E.	1860	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Roller, Martin, David Kitzmiller, Jacob Hart's estate	1861	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bacon, Mark and Samuel Crookshanks	1862	13	Taxes collected collected by Mark Bacon on Andrew B. Cross (1859); as collected by Sam <sup>l</sup> M. Crookshanks on E. B. Cross and Isaac Hart [may be "Hunt"] (1860, 1861). <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bayless, William, administrator of the estate of Rheuben Bayless, deceased	1865	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Haws and Epps	1865 – 1866	13	Statement of merchandise bought and sold for the business <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Yeager, T. I.	1865 – 1867	13	Report to court of taxes collected <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Revenue on sales of land	1865	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Smith, Thomas	1865, 1866	13	Taxes paid for Isaac Teckers, District 15 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Errors, district 7	1866	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Motion to assess county taxes for the year	1866	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taxable property and taxes	1866	13	For each district <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Thompson, A., Rev.	1866	13	Tax receipt (very small piece of paper) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hoss, Henry	1867	13	Tax receipt, District 3, "Eames property" <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Report of Tax Book, District 15	1868 – 1873	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bryant, Ellis M.	1868	13	Asking for release from taxes due to his service during the war		
Anderson and Slemons	1869	13	<b>Statement of merchandise</b> <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Shoecraft, John	1869, 1870	13	Release for poll tax <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Settlement with M. Smith, Constable of 16 <sup>th</sup> district	1870, 1871	13	Taxes collected for the years 1870, 1871, 1872 and 1873 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Tax receipt list, district 4	1871 – 1873	13	Copied by Joseph Shields <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Tax aggregate, district 5	1872, 1873	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Brady, James	1874	13	Tax payment for 1874		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
			<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Clark, John R.	1874	13	Release of tax on real estate		
Branscom, J. A., Tax Collector	1875	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Election of back Tax Collector	1875	13	Notices to Justices of the Peace to appear and vote for a back-tax Collector for the years 1872 and 1873. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Uncollected taxes	1875, undated	13	Two documents: 1)17 <sup>th</sup> District for 1873 (1875) 2)Districts 7, 8 and 18 (undated) <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bacon, John	1876	13	Releases and receipts as collector <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Ball, Thomas	1877	13	Tax receipt for 1874, district 2		
Keebler, Elihue	1877, 1878	13	Tax receipts; four pages <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Ball, Samuel	1878, 1889	13	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Picked up taxes	1878	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Settlement with A. Fine, Constable of 8 <sup>th</sup> district	Aug 1879	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Settlement with W. T. McPeak, Constable of 14 <sup>th</sup> district	Jul 1879	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Settlement with David Mitchell, Constable of 13 <sup>th</sup> district	Aug 1879	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Settlement with Moses Moore, Deputy Sheriff	1879	13	For taxes collected for the years 1870 – 1873 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Settlement with Harvey Richardson, Constable of 1 <sup>st</sup> district	Sep 1879	13	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Privilege Tax	Jan 1880, Jan 1881, 1882 Undated	14	Report of Privileges, 15 <sup>th</sup> District (1880); Privilege Report 2 <sup>nd</sup> District (1881); Privilege Tax Report, 4 <sup>th</sup> District (1882); Privilege Tax Report, 7 <sup>th</sup> District (Undated); <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Smith, W. P., administrator of J. F. Smith	25 Aug 1880	14	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Tax releases for 1880	Apr 1882	14	Districts 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Settlement with T. J. Wilson, taxes collected	1883	14	Document is in very poor condition and difficult to read. <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes		
Errors and Insolvencies, unknown district	1889	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Tax releases for 1889	1891	14	District 8 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Spurgeon, Thomas	14 Apr 1893	14	Report from Isaac Harr of the death of Spurgeon and requesting that his children be notified of the delinquent taxes <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Hacker, T. B.	1894	14	Replacement tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Haws, J. H.	2 Aug 1894	14	Receipt for poll tax <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Taylor, C. R.	1895	14	Release from tax <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Railroad, telegraph and telephone tax assessments letter	1897	14	Letter from the Comptroller reporting that the trustee was not to receive any railroad, telegraph or telephone tax assessments for 1896 <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Railroad taxation	1901	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Cloyd, J. W	1906	14	Tax schedule <b>Restricted use.</b>		
St. John, J. T., Certificate of Equalization	1910	14	Certificate issued to the County Court Clerk to adjust the tax assessment on the farm of J. T. St. John. <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Order to pay to advertise property for sale for delinquent taxes	1923	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Bailes, Jacob	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Campbell, James, Abraham Campbell and David Stewart, Jr.	Undated	14	List of taxables <b>Restricted use.</b>		
County tax bill	Undated	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>		
Crouch, Joseph	Undated	14	Tax receipt <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Davis, Nathaniel	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Doser (Dossier), Jas. H.	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Fain, Samuel, John McMahan and Joseph Morrison	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Gambell, Sam <sup>l</sup> and Thomas Grisham	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		
Greer, Joseph	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>		

Record	DATE SPAN	Box/ Folder	Notes
House, George, Mary Plowman, Jacob Friend and Mary Piersefull	Undated	14	List of taxable land <b>Restricted use.</b>
Justices authorized to receive tax lists	Undated	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>
Love, Robert	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>
Mcfarran, Andrew	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>
Mitchell, Mark	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>
Outlaw, Cal	Undated	14	Taxable property list of lands <b>Restricted use.</b>
Pratter, Isaac	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>
Rate of taxes for the year	Undated	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>
Sherrill, Sam <sup>l</sup> , taxable estate	Undated	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>
Talbot, Thomas	Undated	14	List of taxable property <b>Restricted use.</b>
Tax Collector's bond	Undated	14	For George Gillespie <b>Restricted use.</b>
Taxable inhabitants (free) of Washington County, Captain Wm. Brown's Company, totals	Undated	14	<b>Restricted use.</b>
Unidentified ledger	Undated, circa 1800	14	Lists Jonathan Tipton as "Crook finger" <b>Restricted use.</b>
Unidentified ledger	Undated, circa 1918	14	Ledger contains a listing of "city polls." <b>Restricted use.</b>
Miscellaneous tax records	1806, 1851, Undated	14	Five items <b>Restricted use.</b>
Miscellaneous WPA notes	1935	14	Notes taken during inventory of tax records in courthouse in 1935. (62 items) <b>Restricted use.</b>

**Series M: Vital Records (Births and Deaths), 1908-1912 and 1925-1939**  
**6 linear feet (7 volumes)**

**Series Description**

The series consists of volumes recording births and deaths in Washington County between 1908 and 1939. Prior to 1908, Tennessee did not require the recording of birth and deaths in the state. There are gaps in the records between 1913 and 1925 because state law lapsed on requiring county clerk's to keep this type of information. A law in 1925 renewed the keeping of these records at the county level. It did not extend after 1939 when records came to be kept at the state level only.

The birth records for 1908-1912 are arranged in order of the school district number (corresponding to civil district number). Information provided includes the name of the enumerator, name of the child, date of birth, sex of child, color of child, name of father, father's birthplace, father's occupation, name of

mother, mother's birthplace, name of physician present at birth, name of midwife present at birth, date birth was recorded. Within each district listing, the names are not in alphabetical order. The death records of 1908-1912 are arranged in order of the school district number (corresponding to civil district number). Information provided includes name of deceased, date of death, sex of deceased, color of deceased, age at the time of death, marital status, cause of death, place of birth, occupation, name of physician last in attendance, name of justice of the peace or coroner holding inquest (if any held), date death was recorded.

Birth records for 1925-1938 are arranged alphabetically (though not in strict alphabetical order under the particular letter). Information provided includes name of child, sex, color, name of parents, child's place of birth, and child's date of birth. The death records for 1925-1939 give the name of deceased, age, color, sex, place of birth, place of death, date of death, and cause of death.

Reports of births for March 1933-February 1939 are monthly reports by the County Clerk to the state of births in the county. The reports are filed in reverse chronological order and by civil district. Information given includes name of child, sex, color, name of parents, place of birth, civil district number, and date of birth.

Reports of deaths for January 1928-November 1937 and reports of deaths for May 10, 1933-February 22, 1939 are monthly reports by the County Clerk to the state of deaths in the county. The reports are filed in reverse chronological order and by civil district. Information given includes name of deceased, age at the time of death, color, sex, birthplace, place of death, date of death, and cause of death.

Note: Vital records are permanent records.

Record	DATE SPAN	Notes		
Birth Record 1881 – 188_, Washington County	1881 – 188_	Bound volume Blank book		
[Register of Births and Deaths, Washington County]	Births – 1908 – 1912 Delayed Births – 1903 – 1917 Deaths 1908 – 1912	Bound volume, missing spine.		
Record of Births	1925 – 1938	Bound volume; Under Senate Bill No. 237, approved April 14, 1925.		
Report of Births,	Mar 1933 – Feb 1939	Bound ledger		
Record of Deaths 1, Washington County	1925 – 1939	Bound volume, spine broken. Under Senate Bill No. 237. Approved April 14, 1925.		
Report of Deaths	Jan 1928 – Nov 1937	Bound ledger		
Report of Deaths	10 May 1933 – 22 Feb 1939	Bound ledger		

**Series N: Watauga Association Records, 1771-1776**  
**2 linear feet (1 box and 1 volume)**

**Series Description**

Early European settlement of the Tennessee region began in the late 1760s and early 1770s with residences being established in and around Washington County (though the county did not then exist as a political unit). These settlements were a great distance from any organized government. As more

settlers moved into the area, there was a growing awareness for a need for some form of local government west of the Appalachian Mountains. In 1772 settlers came together to draw up articles of governance to live under and formed what came to be known as the Watauga Association. The articles of governance they produced were later called by Theodore Roosevelt the first “ever adopted...by a community of American-born freemen.” No copy of these articles has been found.

The association operated only a few years and most records they may have produced have been lost to history. Many of the same figures that formed the association, in 1776, petitioned the North Carolina General Assembly to provide them with a more formal local government. With the onset of the American Revolution, this was especially important. For more on the Watauga Association, see John Haywood, *The Civil and Political History of the State of Tennessee* (Knoxville: Tenase Company, 1969 reprint); J.G.M. Ramsey, *The Annals of Tennessee* (Johnson City, Tenn.: Overmountain Press, 1999 reprint); and Samuel Cole Williams, *Dawn of Tennessee Valley and Tennessee History* (Johnson City, Tenn.: Watauga Press, 1937).

Few records survive for the period of the Watauga Association. The association had no courthouse or office for housing records. What records that were created would have been kept in the homes of individuals and easily lost over time. This series contains a 1771 promissory note between Mathew Talbott and Frances Donlany believed to be Washington County’s oldest surviving record. This document probably predates the establishment of the Watauga Association, dating to a period when there was no real government in the region. Also in the series is a judgement against James Arendale, two promissory notes (between William Bean and George Lumkins and between Gabriel and Jacob Brown), and Old Deed Book A. William Bean, generally regarded as the first permanent white settler in Tennessee, settled in the Boones Creek area of Washington County about 1769.

Old Deed Book A, sometimes called the “Wataugah Purchase Book”, is a copy of the ledger book in which Charles Robertson, as trustee for the association, recorded deeds for land in upper East Tennessee that was purchased by settlers following the signing of an indenture agreement with the chiefs of the Cherokee held at Sycamore Shoals ceding the land on March 19, 1775. Most property in the region trace back ultimately to this document. The book includes the indenture agreement with the Cherokee; a second indenture made between the Cherokee and Jacob Brown on behalf of settlers in the southern part of Washington County dated March 25, 1775; and copies of land grant entries entered later after the Robertson ledger was taken to the courthouse at Jonesborough, where early deeds were also entered into it up to the year 1782. There is a typescript at the front of the volume produced by Mary Hardin McCown (dated 1975) giving a brief history of the purchase, a typed transcription of the agreement, and an index to the volume. Old Deed Book A is a permanent record.

The documents in this series are arranged chronologically.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES	
Mathew Talbott to Frances Donlany promissory note	9 Mar 1771	1	1	Mary Hardin McCown identified this document as the oldest found during the WPA inventory of county records in 1935. <b>Fragile. Restricted access.</b>	
Earnel (Arendale), James A., to William Bunton, promissory note	29 Feb 1773	1	2	Note was later transferred to John Brown. Despite 1773 not being a	

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER		NOTES
				leap year, the date shown is the date that appears on the document. <b>Fragile. Restricted access.</b>
Wood, John, will	11 Jun 1773	1	3	Item was removed from the wills and is now housed in this collection.
Bean, William and George Lumkins, promissory note	16 Oct 1773	1	4	<b>Fragile. Restricted access.</b>
Troy, Matthew (deceased) Administrators vs. Edward Smith	26 Nov 1773	1	5	<b>Fragile. Restricted access.</b>
Fauling, William to Andrew Greer (account) [Later proven in County Court, February session, 1779]	1774	1	6	<b>Fragile. Restricted access.</b>
Old Deed Book A (copy)	1775	---	---	Sometimes called the "Wataugah Purchase book." Photocopy in negative; bound volume, also available on microfilm. Currently a copy created in the 1830's of this volume is housed at the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville. The original volume has never been located.
Old Deed Book A (copy)				PHOTOCOPY of the above volume, "Wataugah Purchase" book, now known to be "Washington County Old Deed Book A".
Brown, Gabriel to Jacob Brown, promissory note	26 Aug 1775	1	7	<b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>
Watauga Petition of 1776	1776	1	8	COPY.
Houghton, Joshua, Sr. vs Andrew Greer	Undated	1	9	COPY. Original filed in Judicial Case files. This case references Indian corn supplied to the Continental troops stationed at Wataugah in 1776, during the Revolutionary War.

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records, 1788-1975  
33.5 linear feet (3 boxes and 38 volumes)**

**Series Description**

Series O contains a variety of records that are not extensive enough to warrant their own series. This includes everything from incorporation books and the personal records of a physician in Washington County to road and highway records and records that are restricted by state law but that must be preserved.

Series O is arranged into the following sub-series:

Sub-series O.1: Charter (incorporation) books, 1889-1953  
 Sub-series O.2: County Physician Records (Dr. Jacob S. Stuart of Jonesborough, Tenn.), 1881-1904  
 Sub-series O.3: Crippled Children records (closed), 1954-1965  
 Sub-series O.4: Indentures, 1788  
 Sub-series O.5: Indices, 1790-1816  
 Sub-series O.6: Insanity/Commitment Records (closed), 1929-1975 and undated  
 Sub-series O.7: Old Age Allowance Record, 1936-1938  
 Sub-series O.8: Road Orders and Other Records, 1847-1922  
 Sub-series O.9: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Records, 1935  
 Sub-series O.10: Miscellaneous Records, 1870-c. 1918

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records**  
**Sub-series O.1: Charter (Incorporation books), 1889-1953**  
**3 linear feet (5 volumes, 1 box)**

**Sub-Series Description**

These records of companies and other organizations incorporating under Tennessee law with the County Clerk in Washington County generally provide the name of the corporation, the names of the incorporators, the authorized amount of capital stock, and the date of registration.

Note: This is a permanent record.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
[County Court Clerk's Record of Incorporated Companies]	Nov 1889 – Dec 1908		Bound volume (in folder) missing spine and front cover. <b>Poor condition. Restricted access.</b>		
[Charter of Incorporation Book]	Sep 1908 – Jan 1919		Bound volume, missing spine.		
[Charter of Incorporation Book]	1919 – 1923		Bound volume, missing spine.		
Record, Probate of Charters, No. 4, Washington County, J. G. Smith, Clerk	1923 – 1929		Bound volume		
Probate of Charters 5, Washington County, J. G. Smith, Clk.	1929 – 1953		Bound volume		
Records of Incorporations		1	Loose papers to be processed		

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records**  
**Sub-series O.2 County Physician Records, 1881-1904**  
**2 linear feet (6 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The volumes in this sub-series are the personal medical account books kept by Dr. Jacob S. Stuart, a physician in Jonesborough in the late 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries. Information found in the books include the patient's name, date(s) attended, purpose of the exam (though not always), costs charged, and sometimes the illness treated. The volumes are indexed.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
[County Physician's Record, Dr. Jacob S. Stuart]	Jan 1881 – Jul 1888		Bound volume, nothing on spine; contains index. <b>Poor condition, restricted access</b>
[County Physician's Record, Dr. Jacob S. Stuart]	Dec 1890 – Jul 1900		Bound volume, nothing on spine; contains index. <b>Poor condition Restricted access</b>
[County Physician's Record, Dr. Jacob S. Stuart]	Jan 1893 – Nov 1897		Bound volume, nothing on spine; contains index. <b>Poor condition Restricted access</b>
[County Physician's Record, Dr. Jacob S. Stuart]	Jun 1898 – May 1903		Bound volume, nothing on spine; contains index.
[County Physician's Record, Dr. Jacob S. Stuart]	Oct 1900 – Feb 1903		Bound volume, nothing on spine; contains index.
[County Physician's Record, Dr. Jacob S. Stuart]	Jan 1903 – Jan 1904		Bound volume, nothing on spine; contains index.

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records**  
**Sub-series O.3: Crippled Children Records, 1954-1965**  
**3 linear feet (1 box and 1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

Because of the confidential nature of the information contained in the records in this sub-series, the crippled children records are closed to research access.

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records  
Sub-series O.4: Indentures, 1788  
.5 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The sub-series contains only a few fragments of early indentures.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
[Indentures, Vol. 1, 1788]	1788	3	Volume in folder. <b>Fragile. Restricted access</b>

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records  
Sub-series O.5: Indices, 1790-1816  
1 linear foot (2 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The first volume has most of its pages missing. The inside cover indicates it belonged to James Aiken. Exactly what it was meant to index is unknown. It is unknown what the second volume indexed.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
Ledger [Index 1790]	1790		Bound volume; A of A 232 <b>Poor condition Restricted access</b>
Index Book	Mar 1816		Bound volume; A of A 232-B <b>Poor condition Restricted access</b>

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records  
Sub-series O.6: Insanity/Commitment Records, 1929-1975 and undated  
14 linear feet (2 boxes and 11 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

Because of the confidential nature of the information contained in the records in this sub-series, the insanity/commitment records are closed to research access.

Note: Volumes from July 1929-January 1969 have been microfilmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives in Nashville as TSLA microfilm reels MF#109-112. These reels are restricted.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
Insanity Proceedings	Undated, unprocessed	4	<b>Restricted. No access.</b>

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
Insanity/Lunacy	Undated, unprocessed	5	<b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
[Washington County Eastern State Commitment Record]	1956 – 1965		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceeding Record 1, Jess G. Smith, Clerk	1929 – 1936		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceeding County Paying Patients 2, Washington County	1936 – 1940		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 3, Washington County	1940 – 1943		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 4, Washington County	1943 – 1945		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 5, Washington County	1945 – 1948		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 6, Washington County	1948 – 1951		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 7, Washington County, Thos. A. Boring, Clerk	1951 – 1955		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 8, Washington County, Tom A. Boring, Clerk	1955 – 1964		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 9, Washington County, Marion R. Carr, Clerk	1964 – 1973		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		
Insanity Proceedings County Paying Patients 10, Washington County, Roy Phillips, Clerk	1972 – 1975		Bound volume <b>Restricted. No access.</b>		

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records**  
**Sub-series O.7: Old Age Allowance Record, 1936-1938**  
**2 linear feet (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The volume in this sub-series records information regarding those residents living in Washington County who were receiving an old age allowance from the government. The information includes the date the allowance was issued, the name of the individual receiving an allowance, their address, case number, age, the civil district in which they resided, the county pro rata amount, the amount of

allowance allowed, and the number of people in the family. The volume is arranged by alphabet, though not strictly in surname order within the alphabet.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
Old Age Allowance Record 1, Washington County	1936 – 1938		Bound volume; entries are alphabetical by surname.

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records**  
**Sub-series: O.8: Road Orders and Highway Records, 1847-1922**  
**6 linear feet (1 folder and 9 volumes)**

**Sub-series Description**

The sub-series includes various records related to roads and highway development in Washington County, such as road order books, receipts for individuals paying their way out of required road work duty, minutes of the road commission, and contracts and bonds for road work. The road order books provide the names of road overseers, names of jury of view to lay off roads, names of individuals assigned to road work on specific road construction projects by the County Court, and general descriptions of the routes roads went or were to be built. The records are arranged alphabetically by record type or title.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
Receipts for Road Work, District 3	1883	6:1	Three items; donated by Johnny Deakins, Highway Department, on 8 Feb 2017.
Roads, James Broyles, overseer of the road	1871	6:2	Certify that powder was used on the road from Mauks' Ford to Brownsborough <b>Restricted access</b>
Petition	1820	6:3	Oversized; petition to lay off road from Buffalo Ridge Meeting House to interest the main state road
Miscellaneous unprocessed road documents	Unknown	6:4	
Road Orders, Washington County	Apr 1847 – Nov 1854		Spine broken
Road Orders, Etc. Washington County, Tenn.	Dec 1854 – Jun 1862		A of A 234-A
Road Book 1870 -77, Washington County	Mar 1870 – Aug 1877		
Road Orders, No. 5, Washington County Court	Sep 1877 – Jul 1889		
Road Book 1, Washington County Court	Jul 1883 – Jan 1899		
Road Book 2, Washington County	Jan 1902 – Jan 1903		A of A 234-B

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
[Road Commission Minutes]	Jan 1912 – Jan 1918		Nothing on spine; missing front cover. <b>Poor condition, Restricted access</b>
Good Roads Commission Minutes	24 Mar 1917 – 15 Sep 1922		Bound volume; A of A 234-C
Road Contracts & Bonds 1, Washington County	1900 – 1901		Bound volume

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records**  
**Sub-series O.9: Works Progress Administration (WPA) Records, 1935**  
**1.5 linear foot (1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

In the summer and fall of 1935, a group of Works Progress Administration (WPA) workers under the supervision of Mary Hardin McCown of Johnson City organized and inventoried the older county records (especially loose papers) stored in the basement of the County Clerk's office. Part of their work involved the typed transcription of some of the earliest and most interesting of the documents found. At the conclusion of the project, these transcriptions and other information regarding the county records and their work was placed in a large ledger book. Sub-series O.9 consists of this notebook. Among the records transcribed were abstracts of petitions, records concerning iron works, Revolutionary War papers, State of Franklin papers, abstracts of land grants, widows' dowers, road petitions, and a master index of inventories and settlements of estates (1779-1900), among other items.

Another volume of typed and handwritten transcriptions of early tax lists was also produced as part of the project. This volume is found in Series L: Tax Records.

A detailed report of what the WPA project accomplished is found in the front of the *Index of Estates, 1778 – 1900, Washington County*, which is located in RG 4, Clerk and Master Records. The WPA workers in addition to Mrs. McCown were Pauline Rogers, Vera Shell, Manilla Byrd, Laura Dickerson, Martha Hine, Ophelia Koonce, Mavis Kelly, Mildred Murray, Minnie F. Ruble, Nell L. McCrary, Harry Douglas, B. F. Purcell, and Camille N. Swan.

Note: The notebook was microfilmed by the Tennessee State Library and Archives (TSLA MF#128).

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES
WPA Miscellaneous Record Book; McCown WPA	1935		Bound ledger; Includes typed transcriptions of various early county records.
"W.P.A. Project Leads to Washington County, Tennessee Archives"	2013		Article copied from WAGS Bulletin, Volume 42 (2), pp. 121-126

**Series O: Miscellaneous Records**

**Sub-series O.10: Miscellaneous Records, 1778-c. 1918**  
**1 linear foot (1 box, 3 folders and 1 volume)**

**Sub-series Description**

The sub-series consists of documents removed because of their uniqueness from other places in the county records.

RECORD	DATE SPAN	BOX/ FOLDER	NOTES		
Deadrick, J. F.	1866	7	Document is from the Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands and states that Deadrick's land is abandoned and will be seized. [Photograph] <b>Restricted access</b>		
Fish, Hamilton (Secretary of State) Letter to Congressman R. R. Butler	4 Feb 1871	7	References Dr. James Bean; Removed from RG 5, F.4, 11:23 <b>Restricted access</b>		
Johnson City, Tennessee Municipal Election	3 Jan 1870	7	Vote totals for first municipal election; three items. Removed from Series E.2; 1:2] <b>Restricted access</b>		
Polk, James K. signatures; Justice of the Peace commission for Jesse Hunt and Israel McInturf	1840, 1841	7	Two documents, removed from Record Group 5, F.2. Justice of the Peace Records <b>Restricted access.</b>		
Teacher Payments	7 Feb 1800	7	Receipt from Samuel Doak; removed from RG5, D.1 Fragile <b>Restricted access</b>		